Jacob Baughman, private Juhan's Battalion, South Carolina Militia Jacob Baughman, private Kratzer's Command, Ohio Militia Jacob Baughman, private 1st Regi. (Kennedy's), Pennsylvania Militia Jacob Baughman [also as Jacob Bauchman], sergeant 2nd Regt. (Ritscher's) Pennsylvania Militia Jesse Baughman, private Capt. Rodney's Co., Artillery, Delaware Volunteers John Bauchman, private 1st Regt. (Metcalfe's) West Tennessee Militia Capts. Daniel M. Bradford & Dillahunty, vol. inf. John Bauchman [also as John Baughman], private 2nd Regt. (2nd Battalion, Oswald's) South Carolina State Troops John Baughman, private Findlay's Battalion, Pennsylvania Volunteers John Baughman, corporal Randall's Battalion of Riflemen, Maryland Militia John Baughman, corporal 1st Regt. (McArthur's), Ohio Volunteers John Baughman, private 1st Regt. (Snider's), Pennsylvania Militia John Baughman, corporal, 2nd Regt. Of Light Infantry (Bache's) Pennsylvania Militia John Baughman Sr., private 3rd Regt. (Rutledge's), South Carolina State Troops John Baughman, private 5th Regt. (Booth's), East Tennessee Militia John Baughman, private 5th Regt. (Fenton's), Pennsylvania Militia Lemuel Baughman, private 2nd Regt. (Schuchts'), Maryland Militia M[artin?] Baughman, private 1st Regt. (Ragan's), Maryland Militia

Towards the end of the war, volunteers who enlisted for five years were promised 320-acre bounty land grants. It was a simple enough fiscal decision, since the U.S. had far less silver and gold on hand in the treasury than it had untouched acres out west. Congress also liked the idea of creating a screen of military veterans between the older settlements in the east and hostile Indians who were being pushed ever westward.^{312:10} The huge tract set aside in Michigan for these awards proved to be an endless, uninhabitable swamp, so Congress quickly established a half million acres in Missouri and 1.5 million more in Illinois.^{312:9}

In 1847, the idea of a military buffer zone was abandoned. Claims could be made in any part of the vast public domain; and grants were expanded to 160 acres for every man who had served a minimum of 12 months during the War of 1812. At the time, two of the biggest "public lands" states were Arkansas and Iowa. While all of this public land would become instantly private, the law also provided that the sixteenth section in each township, a total of almost a million acres, would have to be set aside for public schools.^{295:101}

Many veterans, especially those resettled in Arkansas, lobbied successfully in 1848 for the grants to be issued to every member of the American armed forces, regardless of whether that particular inducement had been made at the time of service.^{312:14} This included all 450,000 militiamen who enlisted between 1812-1814. The schedule was further refined in 1850 based on a veteran's length of service: serving on active duty for one-month got 40 acres; four months won 80 acres; anything over nine months earned 160 acres.^{312:17} Even soldiers who had served briefly as escorts and guards during the Cherokee Removal — the infamous "Trail of Tears" — were awarded 40 acres.^{312:20}

The clamor for government land became so great by 1852 that awards were given to any soldier — or any soldier's widow — who could prove service of at least *two weeks* in any American military conflict since 1775. The United Brethren of the War of 1812 held a national caucus at Philadelphia in January 1854 which turned out to be "the largest convention ever held" in America up until that time. In 1855, any veteran who had received less than 160 acres was given an additional grant to make up the balance.

A total of nearly 60 million acres were eventually dispersed. John Baughman, and 144,799 other soldiers, were entitled to their first grant after 1850 if they served at least one month against the British.^{312:21} Five years later, political winds brought 147,000 more warrants to be cashed in out west.^{312:54}

As soon as the political will solidified, lawyers, land agents and buzzards began to circle in wonderment over how the program would be carried out. Lobbyists west of the Mississippi felt that payment should be made exclusively in land, and that the veteran's family would have to occupy it. They eventually lost out to more powerful Eastern interests who wanted to create a huge market in negotiable bonds.

Since the government consistently sold land during this era at \$1.25 per acre, the standard paper certificates had a face value of \$200, but an instant flood of middlemen drove its price down. Average veterans from the War of 1812, most likely simple country folk and already advanced in age, didn't stand a chance. The system even seemed too much for a far younger veteran of the Blackhawk Wars — a smart country lawyer from Springfield, Illinois, named Abraham Lincoln — who bungled the chance to profit from his 1850 warrant for 40 acres.^{312:102} Some who could not afford to move to the western grants, but wanted to sell their certificates in 1851, could only liquidate them for \$15, netting nine cents an acre. ^{312:101} Laws against usury gave no real protection, but instead, small buyers faced interest rates of 40 percent. ^{312:145}

Widows who received land warrants for their husband's service most often sold them for cash, and were also the ones most often exploited by speculators. ^{312:95} John Baughman initiated his applications on 6 August 1851, and they were authorized finally under the 1855 Bill as No. 35439-80[acres]-55, and No. 36625-80[acres]-55. Dorthea Moyer Baughman was still negotiating the application process after John's death in 1857, and continued her correspondence through 1873.

For veterans of 1812, largely farmers whose net worth during the federal census of 1850 averaged out at \$1,400, the warrants seemed like a belated, probably welcome but hardly overwhelming thanks from their government.^{312:104} Almost no veterans received the full \$1.25-per-acre value of the warrants, but were lucky to recover 90 cents of that. For the chance at a modest savings on the price of land, the warrants induced few veterans to actually move further west. The start-up costs of a farm required a much, much greater outlay. Consequently, militant veterans never formed a safety buffer against hostile Indians. The original intent of the program proved badly muddled in the end.^{312:107}

1852 Tales from the Baughman Family in the Ozarks

THE WHITE RIVER CHRONICLER SILAS CLABORN Turnbo interviewed Pete Baughman about how life had been on Crooked Creek in the early 1850s, back when Pete was still a young newlywed of 21 and getting into all kinds of mischief and trouble.³⁰⁴ Peter W. Baughman was a great, great grandson of Henry Baughman [I]. In Turnbo's volume 15:96 appears the following:

Peter Baughman gives a funny story. "In the early Fifties," said he, "me and John Sutton, Isaac Carter and a man of the name of Napier, went on a camp hunt on Sugar Orchard Creek in Boone County, Ark.

"One morning I and Napier left camp in one direction while the other two went an opposite way. Shortly after I and my partner left camp, we shot a deer. Just for fun we decided to wait until the animal had become rigid (the weather was cool) and then prop it up on its feet for our friends to shoot at it, if they came around that way. With this end in view we took a big laugh together and thought how bad our friends would feel when they found they were pumping lead into a dead deer. But it turned out different to our anticipations and it was well that we enjoyed a laugh before hand.

"After preparing the dead deer in a shape we wanted it, we went on and hunted all day without seeing another live deer. Near sunset, as we were walking along, we got bewildered. We aimed to reach camp on the opposite side from the course we had left in the morning, but we came in on the same side without knowing it until afterward. As we went along we spied a deer standing perfectly still and we both shot at it, but the animal never moved.

"Napier says, 'Pete, what's the matter with our guns. Something's wrong with them or us.' Of course I agreed with him and we decided to reload the guns and aim more careful, and we took as accurate aim as our eyes would allow and fired simultaneously at the deer. The deer never flinched. We were astonished beyond measure. Directly Napier says, 'Pete, ain't that the same deer we propped up this morning to fool them other fellows?' and it flashed over me that what Napier said was true and I replied, 'Yes, it is.'

"We set a trap to catch the other boys and had walked into it ourselves. We promised each other that we would keep it to ourselves, but that night Napier said that it was too good to keep, and told it to the other fellows and we never like to have heard the last of shooting at the dead deer."

0

The next story appears in Turnbo's volume 13:86, under the title 'Killing Panther in the Buffalo Mountains.'

"Talking about panther," remarked Peter Baughman, "reminds me of shooting one in these same mountains while I was on Buffalo [River] once on a camp hunt. One day, while I was passing through a narrow gorge just above the mouth of Big Creek which empties into Buffalo from the south side, I heard a noise above me and looking up to the top of a precipice I saw the head of a panther protruding over the edge of a cliff directly over me. The animal looked down at me very saucy.

"Elevating my rifle straight up I took a steady aim between its eyes and pulled the trigger and the dying beast slid over the edge of the precipice and fell with a thud. As I was standing under it, I had to get a quick move on to prevent it from falling on me.

"It was a small panther measuring only about eight feet in length. But this was not all the experience I ever had with a panther on this same stream. Me and Isaac Carter had hunted together frequently on Crooked Creek, but in the course of time Carter moved to Buffalo and lived on Calf Creek. In December, 1851, Carter sent me word to come down and take an old time bear hunt with him. Of course I accepted the invitation, for we had always seen a good time hunting together on Crooked Creek and I thought we could enjoy life in killing game on Buffalo.

"When I reached his cabin he had everything in shape to start and we did not delay any time but struck right out into the forest with dogs and guns. We were out several days and met with only fair luck in killing game. We returned back to Carter's on Christmas Eve day, I remained overnight with him intending to start home Christmas morning.

"We sat up late salting away our bear meat that we had brought in from the forest on our pack horses. Then we had to tell several hunting stories for past time before we retired to bed. That night Carter's children told that when they would go into the field for corn which was less than one-quarter mile from the cabin, 'a big thing' would run them out of the field. Carter made sport of their story and said they had got scared at nothing, but the children insisted that they saw something.

"Next morning he told the children to get up out of bed and take a sack and go to the field and fill it with corn for the horses. The children were slow about starting and Carter, after scolding them and saying he had never knew his children to be disobedient before, ordered them in a humorous way to take the dogs along to frighten the 'buggers' away. They were in no hurry about going but finally they took the dogs and went on to the field.

"When they had time to reach the field we heard the dogs yelping as if they were on a hot chase and we heard the children hallooing and directly they came running back to the house and reported that they saw the same thing in the field and the dogs had run it out. They dogs soon treed it and were now barking furiously.

"By the time Carter's wife had breakfast nearly prepared, but me and Carter were still lying in bed. But we both rose in haste now and put on our clothes, and, with guns in hand, went to see what the dogs had treed and found that they were barking in the mouth of a small cave or opening in a cliff.

"The crevice in the rock was straight up and down. Part of the opening was narrow but large enough to admit a man's body edgeways. But in one place the opening was big enough for a large animal to enter in.

"Thinking a lot of coons or foxes were in there, we concluded to go in and have some sport. With guns in our hands we scrouged in edgeways. Carter went in ahead of me. After passing into the mouth of the cave a few feet we observed a much larger opening or pocket, but before we had time to enter into it we saw a half grown panther in eight feet of us. Plenty of daylight penetrated through the opening and crevice and we could see the form of the young animal plain and Carter aimed at it with his rifle and shot it dead. Then he gave me his empty gun with the remark that he would drag it, but at this moment a full grown panther made its appearance and sprang at Carter to force its way out of the cavern.

"The beast hurled itself against the man's legs and tore his clothes and flesh with its teeth and claws. Carter did not attempt to back out to the outside, but snatched his knife from the scabbard and sent to work stabbing the panther with it.

"Owing to the narrowness of the passage I was helpless to assist him, but I begged him to back out and give room for the panther to make its exit. This he refused saying that as long as the panther wanted to fight he should have the chance. So I gave him all the encouragement I could. The man was greatly excited and furious and fought the enrage beast desperately. Every stroke with the knife was effective. The panther growled loud and lacerated his flesh with its teeth and claws. Carter grunted and groaned with pain, kicked and struck the panther vigorous blows with the keen pointed hunting knife.

"How long the struggle between man and wild beast lasted, I am not able to say exactly but it was only a few minutes. But it was fierce, bloody and ugly, while it was on. But the knife did its work well, for the panther sank down and lay dead. But Carter's excitement and temper was wrought up at such a pitch that he was not sensible of his victory and refused to quit using the knife on the dead beast, and sent the long blade into its lifeless form twenty times more, before I could persuade him to let up and quit fighting a dead enemy.

"After we both got out of the cave I found that Carter's clothes were nearly torn off of him. His legs were gashed and bleeding and the man groaned out loud. I tried to persuade him to go to the house, but he would not hear to it until we had pulled both dead panthers out of the cave. The grown one was a she and was nine feet in length, but Carter had cut it almost to pieces with his knife.

"Carter was too severely wounded for me to leave" him and I postponed going home for several days or until the man was better.

"On the following morning after Carter got into the combat with the panther, Enock Vaughn happened along near this same cave with his gun and dogs and the dogs chased something away from the cave and compelled it to climb a tree. When Vaughn reached the tree the dogs were barking up the tree. It proved to be a panther. He yelled for someone to come and help him kill it. Carter was not able to go, but I took my gun and went to where Vaughn and the dogs were.

"The panther had climbed high up in the tree and

looked fierce as he lay crouched on a limb. We both shot at it the same moment. One ball crashed through its head and the other through its body behind the shoulder. The animal turned its hold loose of the limb and was dead when it struck the ground. This one was a he and was nine feet and four inches.

"This last killing broke up the nest of panther at the cave and Carter's children could go to the field now for a sack of corn without being bothered by 'some big thing.' It was many days before Carter's wounds healed sufficiently for him to get around, but he learned one lesson from his encounter with the panther and that was he was careful after this about poking fun at his children when they told him they had seen a 'bugger'."

Another glimpse of life near Marble Creek, Missouri, in the early days was recalled in 1891 at a time when some of the Baughmans' in-laws still lived there. They descended from John Sutton and Elizabeth Huff of East Tennessee. Another local newspaper writer, Theodore Pease Russell remembered the following tale about his hunting buddy, Leonard Sutton, a son of John and Elizabeth.³⁰³

"It was this way. My brother and I had been down to the old mill [on Brewer's Creek] to make some repairs, ready to saw when the fall and winter rains should set in. As we had so many things to carry, we did not take our guns with us. When we had made the necessary repairs, we came home through the mountains, it being much nearer than to go along the road.

"When we had crossed the mountains and got to the old Farmington road [modern country road V], toward the head of Long Hollow about three or four o'clock, we heard a dog give one or two yelps and then a deer bawl. We looked, and almost two hundred yards from us, we saw Mr. Sutton with his gun, running. As we looked the way he was going, we saw his dog had a fine deer down. Of course we wanted to see the fight. When we reached him, we asked him how many deer he had killed that day. He said, 'This makes five.'

"After hanging it up, we came with him 'fore he started for home. We had reached the road and were walking along when we saw a deer standing by a large rock, just up on the side of the mountain. Mr. Sutton drew down on it, and at the crack of his rifle the deer made a few jumps and was out of sight. After loading his gun, we went to look for the deer. The dog took the track and went but a few steps before he jumped it up, caught it, and threw it down. Before it could get up, Mr. Sutton ran up to it and knocked it in the head with his tomahawk. That made six. "As he went to load his gun again he found he had but a half of a bullet left. But he said, 'I will load her with that.'

"As he was about to hang up the deer, we asked him what he would ask us for the deer. He said, 'I will take the hide off and you may have the deer for a peck of apples.'

"All right; we will do it.'

"So he cut a good pole with his tomahawk and fixed it up for us to carry between us.

"After we had got started on the way, we had not gone more than a quarter of a mile when we saw fifteen deer standing in the road right ahead of us. He said, "Now we will see if I can kill one of those deer with that half bullet.' He shot at one of them. They all ran off, but we saw one of them leave the rest. He said, 'I believe I hit him with that piece of a bullet.' He let the dog take the track and he soon came to it lying down. As it jumped up the dog caught it. After hanging it up we went home. When he skinned the deer he put the skin in his wamus [a long, home-spun hunter's shirt] and we filled in all around him with apples. He looked so funny as he walked all swelled out around his body!"

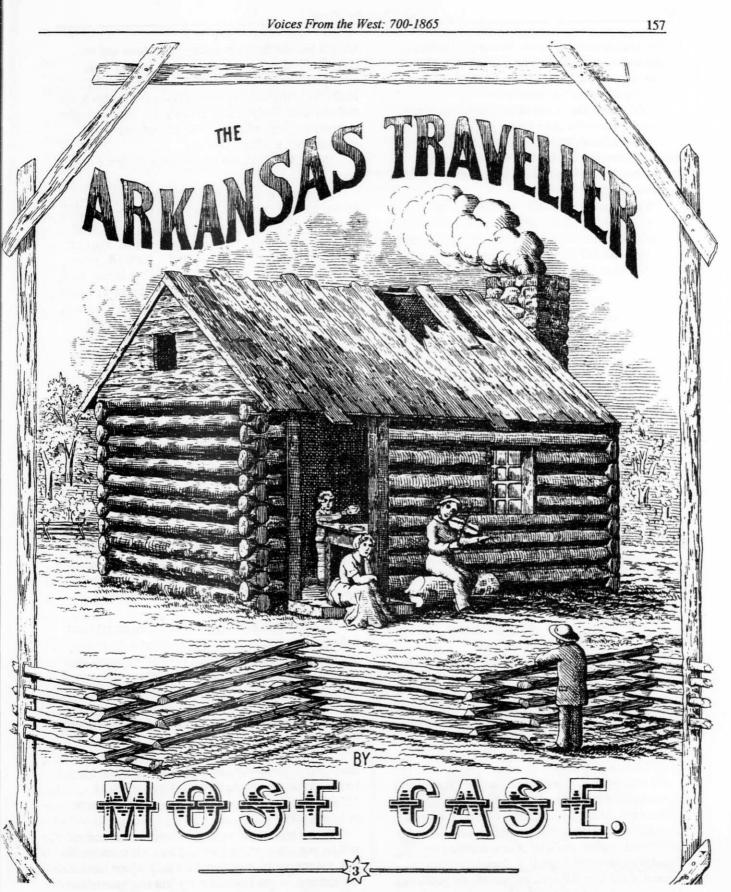
> 1852 Pioneering in Illinois

J ACOB BAUGHMAN, 48, WROTE THE FOLLOWING letter to his 62-year-old brother John in 1852. The Henry Baughman mentioned was their half-brother, who was born in the Shenandoah Valley on 13 October 1769. In the tradition of the times, Jacob folded the paper on which the letter was written, turning it into an envelope which was addressed as follows:

> To Mr. John Baughman Knox Co., Ky. Cumberland Ford Post Office

"June the 14 1852 at home in Illinois Randlph County. Der brother and sister and neses and nepfews and all inquiring frens. I set me down to let you a line to let you now that I am yet alive and Gods blessing aperes to smill over me, thank his name for that.

"We are all well at presant and has left tennesse and has located my self in Randoph County Illinois. our county seet is Chester, about sixty mills belo St. louis and is satisfied with my move for thair is no master her. we air all free alike. we have noe negrose heir to [-illegible--] now John, if you noe whare Abraham is, let me noe wat county and stat, also Peggy and William and Jef so I may noe whair all is. I hav found our half brother Henry Baughman. he lives not fair off. I seen



SHEET MUSIC TO THE NATIONALLY POPULAR TUNE, PUBLISHED BEFORE THE CIVIL WAR

his son and has past two leters. he was glad to find us out and will come to see us if he can this fall and mack all inquiry about the famely and about our father and wanted me to come whare he lives.

"John, this is the ritches land I ever seen and can rase more grane to the aker, for the peopel tels mie that tha can rase fifty bushels to the aker. Some braks and sose thir corne and harrows it in and never tutch it agane. sum braks and plants lik other stats and works it one or two times.

"Well John, we air destitut of pretching. the peopel is wicked, but I hope that God will send laboreres here to save sols for tha air needing there [---illegible---] send them on. I com her the first day of march. I came by water to Chester. I bought land her tho thare is vacant land plenty her. I giv one Dollar and 70 cents per aker. I hav 9 akers in corne and the peopel sase that I will make two hundred bushels. I give 24 dollars for two milk cows and we git four galins of milk at a milking and milk butter and molasses and bisquit or lit brae is good anuf for us. I bought pork at three dollars a hundred. wheet crops is good. Flower is worth one dollar and fifty cents per hundred. Hoo cant liv that will work six days in seven. I hav got all my children with me but one, that is Jane. she is Tennessee yet. tha say tha will come this fall. so noe mor at this tim but brot Remanse your brother. if you right to me direct your leter to steels mills, Randolph County Illinois. so end the leter. Jacob Baughman to John Baughman

"note — your half brother Henry Baughman lives in Fulton County, Illinois Cuba Post Offis" ^{301:27}

Even through the end of the century, the Baughmans of Fulton County still counted on the friendship of their neighbors, the Snively family.^{301:16}

1854

S AMUEL BAUGHMAN WAS LIVING IN OREGON WHEN he received this letter from his sister-in-law, Eliza Hill Dooley Baughman:

> Fulton County, Illinois Feb.21, 1854

"Dear Brother and Sister,

"I once more sit down to write to you a few lines to let you know that we are all in usual health. Your letter of December 20 has just come and we were truly glad to hear that you and the rest of our friends in that country are all well. I wrote you a letter next day after we received yours, dated August in which I have you an account of our dear fathers death and all the particulars. The reason why I did not write to you sooner was because had not had one from you since you left Iowa and we though you were certainly dead or had gone to some other part of country. The friends here are all well. Mother is living with Jacob Baughman and I suppose she will stay there likely as long as she lives. Mothers health is good for a person her age. She has not had any sickness since last fall a year ago.

"Jacob, Elizabeth and Mother were all here a week ago all night.

"It appears to be rather a query wheather your friends does now and then send a wish or a thought after you — they do — but alas, the road is so long it stops before it reaches you unless it is put on paper. Yes dear friends often do we think of you with a sorrowful heart and tearful eye. We feel something like our friends have all gone — some by death, others by removing to distant lands until they are nearly all gone and we are left alone, but we would be better satisfied if Mathew and Alva Rowley was living in your neighborhood if they could be suited there — believing from all I find out that it is a better place than where they have gone.

"We received a letter from Margaret Jane which informed us that she was not satisfied for there was no meetings, no schools, and no society. We would be glad to hear of them being settled in a healthy part of the country and where the society was good.

"Tell Matilda and Sarah Jane I had a letter from Fanny lately and they are all well. (Walter thinks he will have enough in about four years to return to the states and buy him a good farm.)

"I cannot say with you that we have very interesting meetings here although our last meeting was Sunday was more interesting than usual. We had two additions by letter and there was Harriet Lasswell which was very unexpected to us. There is a Methodist protracted meeting in progress now.

"Hannah and Henry is gone to meeting tonight and Salina and I are here alone. We have had a dry season and there has been neither snow nor rain all winter until night before last it rained until after bedtime and in the morning was six inches deep — after all the rain that had fall and now the snow is about all gone — so that our well has water in it now again after being dry about three months.

"The health of the people is generally good at this time. There was two deaths last week — one was Mr. Irvin and the other Phebe Herbit. (Week of Feb.14, 1854) James Murphy is very sick now with the mumps by taking cold.

"You wish some of us to write every month and we will try to do so — for me writing letters is considerable task and the reason is because I am such a poor hand at the business — yet I answer every letter we receive and still intend to do the best I can and if you are satisfied I

am - for fear you have not received my last letter I will write more particulars about fathers death - he died the 28th of August [1853] after an illness of about six months - nearly two of which he was confined to bed. His suffering were great for a few days - and after that suffered no pain and said he lay quiet easy - after he died he was taken to Centerville to the Brick Church where a very appropriate sermon was preached by Elder John Scott from the Fourteenth Chapter and the thirteenth verse of Revelations after which his remains were laid in the Centerville graveyard by the side of Brother David Baughman there to rest until the morning of the first resurrection undefiled and that fadeth not away in Heaven for all the faithful - may we all be so happy to have a part in the first resurrection then to meet all our friends who have gone before us and never have to part more.

"I will bring my letter to a close — write monthly as you propose and we will do the same — give my love to all inquiring friends but remain you affectionate brother and sister until death.

> Henry and Eliza Baughman to Samuel and Elizabeth Baughman

"P.S. Please use your influence in trying to get D. Rowley and A. Mathews to settle themselves in your neighborhood." ^{301:1}

> 1861 One Thousand Half-Savage Rangers

R ECENT SCHOLARSHIP HAS SHED NEW LIGHT ON THE 14th Regiment of Arkansas Infantry, particularly on their very first taste of battle and, as well, on their very last days before being taken prisoner.

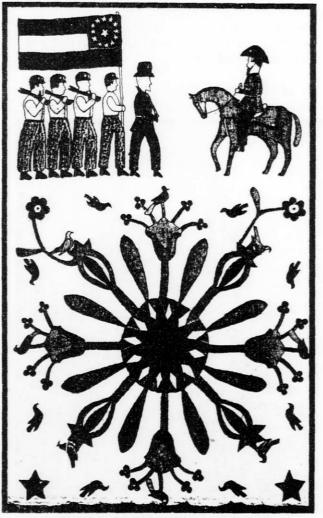
A wider review of the regiment's roll call reveals a strong continuity of family names that stretch from the Susquehana to the Shenandoah to the Holston and on to the White River: Allen, Baughman, Billingsley, Boen, Dodson, Farrar, Gauff, Hoffman, Hudson, Lantz, Mabrey, Reddell, Slagley, Smith, Weast, Wilhite, Wilkins, Wood and Young.²⁸⁵

According to papers left behind at the Boone County Museum by A.J. Lopp, Captain Enos W. Baughman organized the volunteers from Crooked Creek into what was known at first simply as The Guard. One of the men, Joe Bailey, had a sister named Jane, who volunteered along with her friend Josephine Wright to sacrifice at least a couple of their dresses to make a flag. On the day that their boys marched out of Harrison, Miss Bailey and Miss Wright presented Captain Baughman with the labor of their love.

As war and rumors of war gripped America in 1861,

Peter Baughman saw another brave son of Tennessee rise up to lead the rebel forces atop the Ozark Plateau. Ben McCulloch became the charismatic general that Arkansas men gladly followed. He was described by his contemporaries as smart, coarse, stubborn, sometimes brutal and usually profane.^{297:101} He never got a military education, owned or wore a uniform. Thanks to vivid reporting about his exploits on the western frontier during the Mexican War, McCulloch had been turned into a frightening giant by the eastern press.

On the eve of the first real battle of the Civil War at Manassas, speculation spread by *The New York Herald* and *Harper's Weekly* had him taking over the Shenandoah Valley, then camped within 15 miles of the capitol, and in command of one thousand "half savage rangers," each "mounted upon a mustang horse" and "armed with a pair of Colt's navy revolvers, a rifle, a tomahawk, a Texan bowie-knife, and a lasso." The Union's General-in-chief Winfield Scott advised Major



AN ARKANSAS APPLIQUED QUILT, CIRCA 1861 IN HONOR OF THE MEN SEEN OFF TO WAR

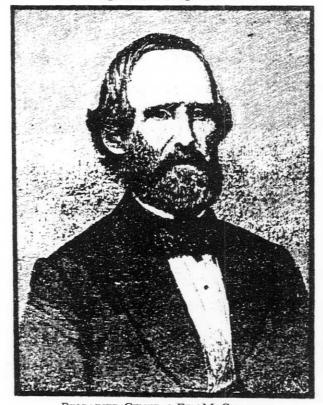
General Robert Patterson that McCulloch's "sharpshooters be met by sharpshooters."

A newspaper editor from Ben's home district knew better:

"Our distinguished fellow-citizen, Ben McCulloch, appears by all accounts has achieved the difficult faculty of ubiquity. If all reports are true, he is at one and the same time in the neighborhood of Alexandria, at Richmond, near Lynchburg, at Montgomery, at New Orleans, at or near Memphis, and in Texas somewhere between Galveston or Austin, or for all we know he may be all over that space. However this may be, one thing is morally certain, the powers that be at Washington and the abolitionists throughout the North entertain a wholesome dread of Ben McCulloch, and they appear to apprehend his terrible presence in every shadow and every shaking bush. Wherever he may be, or whatever doing, they are sure it bodes them no good." ^{291:189-190}

In fact, McCulloch was readying a force to strike the one place where he was not expected — the federal armory at Springfield, Missouri. On 10 August 1861, when the yankee general Nathaniel Lyon tried to stop McCulloch near Wilson's Creek, the bluecoat paid with his life and the defeat of his army.

McCulloch's erstwhile ally, but not-so-secret rival was the Missouri general Sterling Price. While



BRIGADIER-GENERAL BEN MCCULLOCH COMMANDER OF THE ARKANSAS CONFEDERATES

McCulloch's force wintered just south of the border in Arkansas, Price was caught napping near Springfield in mid-February and had to make a sloppy retreat to rejoin McCulloch. On 16 February 1862, Price's long column crossed the state line. Miles of "horsemen, footmen, delicate women, little children... every species of wheeled vehicle, from jolting ox-cart to the most fantastically painted stage coach" was fighting for right of way. At the head of this terrorized parade was an army of highlydecorated officers, in numbers all out of proportion to the enlisted men. As the column passed the wags of Arkansas' army, a cry went up, "Here's your army of brigadier-generals and stage coaches."

At 11:00 a.m. on 17 February, the Union general Samuel R. Curtis caught up to one of Price's batteries of cannon and overtook it. In the nick of time, Ben McCulloch came thundering up from a 70-mile ride, triggering "a storm of enthusiastic 'Vivas!' as seldom greets anyone." Captain David Pierson later wrote to his father down in Louisiana, "The troops have confidence in McCulloch and shout like wild men when he passes along the line."^{291:289} McCulloch raised his hat and said simply, "Men, I am glad to see you."

The untested men of the 14th Arkansas, including several Baughmans in Company G, received their baptism of fire that day by charging the federal line. "For a few moments," recalled the Texan trooper Victor Marion Rose, the two lines "were intermingled in seemingly inextricable confusion," while "sabers and clubbed muskets were freely used." The double-barreled shotguns that hunters had brought along were especially effective in such melees. Side-by-side with the boys from Crooked Creek were Colonel Frank Rector's 17th Arkansas and the 3rd Louisiana, led by Major Will Tunnard. By 4:00 p.m., the federal attack was checked, and Price was able to scoot past the yankee line.^{291:282}

The Arkansas boys retired to their crude camp at Cross Hollow, 15 miles northwest of Fayetteville, where winter conditions had ravaged them about as harshly as an outbreak of small pox.^{297:109}

As they started to march south the following day to regroup, a driving storm of sleet hit them, coating their beards with ice — on top of quickly spreading plagues of dysentery, measles and malaria. By 20 February, the 14th Arkansas felt their spirits rally again. They had chunks of bacon to roast and for bread, dough was wound around sticks or ramrods and baked over their campfires. For the first time in three days, their clothes were dry and their bodies were warm. They were in great humor even though their officers described the Arkansas warriors as "a set of greasy-looking cannibals." ^{291:284}

The next night was spent at Strickler's Station, a stop on the Telegraph Road for Butterfield's Overland Mail Coach centered in some of the most picturesque scenery in North America. Owners Jacob Strickler and his son Ben had arrived by 1840 from Sullivan County, Tennessee. "On either side of the road the precipitous mountains rose hundreds of feet overhead, while gigantic icicles hung pendant from the overhanging rocks, like huge stalactites, and glittering in the brilliant rays of the cold winter sun, looked like the suspended spears of giants." The insignia chosen for this "Army of the West" was the crescent moon embracing a five-pointed star.

On 22 February, the same day that the Confederate constitution was ratified and Jefferson Davis was sworn in for his six-year term as president, McCulloch and Price arrived at their camp in the Boston Mountains.

Private Peter Baughman had been discharged on 12 February, but many from McCulloch's army who had been on a ten-day winter furlough were reporting back for duty by the 22nd, along with fresh volunteers raised by Little Rock's new emergency recruitment law.^{291:285}

For the first time, all of them got to meet their new commander, Major General Earl Van Dorn, a fair-haired, aristocratic West Pointer. Van Dorn's arrival had been later than expected, due to his having lost his sword from its sheath along the way, and even more so after he tipped over into an icy stream.^{297:115}

"Soldiers," called out Van Dorn, "behold your leader! He comes to show you the way to glory and immortal renown." The frontiersmen from Arkansas, Louisiana, Texas and especially their Cherokee allies were little impressed.^{291:291} Price broke out his best supplies for a welcoming dinner, and the "kidncys stewed in sherry" prepared by his staff afforded the first decent meal that Van Dorn had gotten in several weeks and the last he would have for several more.^{297:118}

Strong disagreement broke out over what strategy the rebels should take. General Albert Pike reminded them that his force of Cherokee cavalry did not want to fight outside their own territory, and were bound by treaties with the Confederate government never to do so. He also felt that Indians would do poorly if forced to fight the white man's type of war. Many Indians felt that while they were away, their families could not defend their own lands. McCulloch argued that his green Arkansas troops were not ready for a major battle, that they needed time to regain their strength, to be properly armed and trained, and that in a few weeks better weather would allow for a stronger offensive.^{297:121}

Price voted with Van Dorn for immediate action.

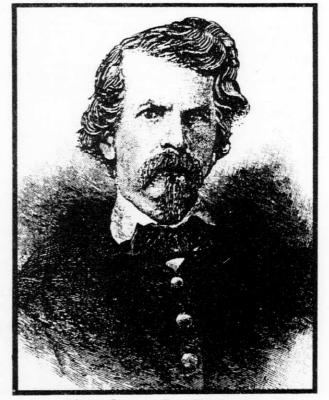
Starting out on 4 March, McCulloch rode up front with his skirmishers, but the chilled and feverish Van Dorn chose to linger farther back in a private coach.

By late morning on 6 March, Price and Van Dorn were positioned above the yankees on the Telegraph Road by Elkhorn Tavern, while McCulloch was to bash into their sides. McCulloch furiously wheeled his men below Round Mountain until an enemy detachment at Leetown opened up on him with cannons at 11:00 a.m. McCulloch ordered his own reply, and the rebel shell burst over a Federal gun, killing the horses and crew.

The infantry formed its battle line, with the 14th Arkansas holding the western-most end. At McCulloch's command, General James McIntosh waved his saber on high and led "the furious, irresistible charge... the rush of an avalanche." The rebel yell mingled with the Cherokee battle cry, where in the "helter-skelter charge, [it was] every Indian for himself, whooping and yelling at the top of his voice."

A counter-charge from the 3rd Iowa Cavalry collided with mounted butternuts in the middle of farmer Foster's field. With the "shout of men" and "the clash of swords," "a wild, numerous, and irregular throng of cavalry, a great many Indians among them" the boys from Crooked Creek got their second look at battle — "and a fine sight it was!" said the Arkansas private William Harris. "The mad columns swept over the field" in ten minutes, with thousands of men leaping a fence and a ditch and overwhelming a Union battery 500 yards away. A brisk artillery fire from other yankees kept the rebels from pursuing any farther.^{291:298}

Within a few hours though, a terrible reversal of fortune left McCulloch and McIntire dead, both shot through the heart, and the men of the 14^{th} Arkansas



MAJOR-GENERAL EARL VAN DORN COMMANDER, THE CONFEDERACY'S ARMY OF THE WEST



CONFEDERATE MONEY FROM THE WEST; FEATURING ARKANSAS GOVENOR HENRY M. RECTOR, CENTER

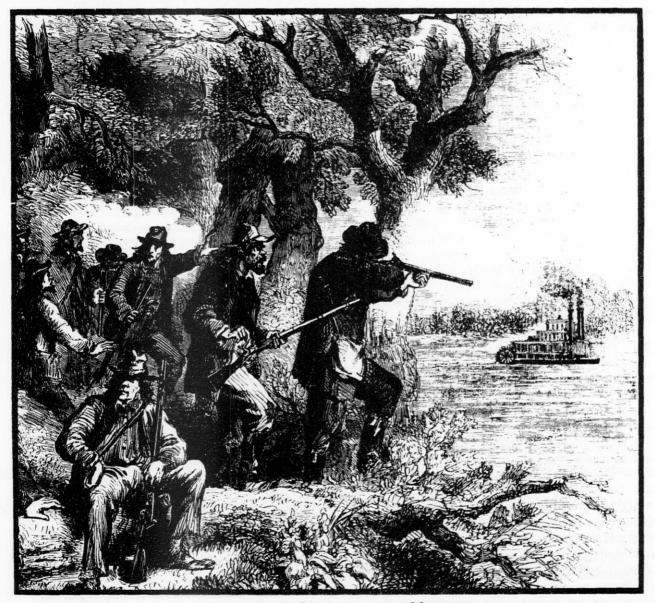
barely able to escape from Morgan's Woods just outside Leetown.

1863

E XACTLY ONE YEAR LATER, THE WHOLE Confederacy was fighting for its life, desperately trying to avoid being cut in half along the Mississippi River. Between Vicksburg, Mississippi, and Port Hudson, Louisiana, the rebels had just one last route for supplying beef and horses from the west, and one last chance to stop yankee gunboats from controlling all river traffic from New Orleans to Minneapolis. From 7 March through 9 July, the fortifications at Port Hudson, Louisiana, some 150 miles upstream from the Gulf, withstood the longest true siege ever endured by American soldiers.

The 14th Arkansas Infantry became part of the fort's 4,400 man rebel army. Commanding General Franklin Gardner permitted enterprising Tennesseans to make Port Hudson "beer" out of scrounged corn, molasses and water mixed and fermented in a barrel. Faced with "slimy old blue beef" for their daily rations, some soldiers went hunting for alligators.

A few looked for the chance to desert, but got caught. Their sentence was called a "bucking": the seated offender had his wrists tied and slipped over his



HUNTING YANKEE RIVERBOATS ON THE MISSISSIPPI WHILE THE BOYS FROM CROOKED CREEK ENDURED THE LONGEST SEIGE AMERICAN TROOPS HAVE EVER ENDURED

knees, with his rifle jammed across the crook of the arms but beneath the knees. For his entire sentence, he was left in this position.^{298:27}

Besides chronic hunger, the rebels found that their worst enemies were lice, poor drinking water and a surgeon "who enjoys tooth-pulling more than any man I ever saw," according to one young butternut who chose to endure his sore jaw for many weeks instead.^{205:26}

During long weeks of waiting, looked forward to sharing any copy of a newspaper, especially the Memphis *Appeal*. Some of them published their own daily paper called *The Mule*, which satirized the officers and men at drill. The readership became so devoted that a competing paper, *The Woodchuck*, soon appeared.^{296:28} In the nearby town of Jackson, a photographer offered to mail a soldier's likeness back home.^{298:51}

On 10 March 1863, Major General Sterling Price stopped by and addressed a cheering crowd of 10,000, and a contingent of Arkansas troops serenaded him in song.^{298.62}

Numerous yankee deserters from Baton Rouge fled to Port Hudson in the months following Lincoln's Emancipation Proclamation on 1 January 1863. They had refused to salute black officers and were generally mistrustful of the skills and fighting abilities of black troops. The Memphis *Appeal* quoted the commanding Union general, Nathaniel Banks as saying, "My army had gone to hell, and it is useless to deny it." ^{296:57}

Rear Admiral David Farragut began to shell Port Hudson from his floating fortresses on the river. On the night of 9 May, the first rebel killed from this bombardment took a 13-inch mortar round to the shoulders. He was pushed head first into the wooden platform and earthworks of his cannon emplacement, and only his feet protruded from the hole.^{298:123}

Colonel Frank Powers from the 14th Arkansas formed a cavalry company that gained its reputation by coming to the last-second rescue of their thinly spread comrades. The records are not perfectly clear, but the larger part of the 14th remained at the fort as infantrymen under the command of Colonel Eli Dodson and Lieutenant-Colonel Pleasant Fowler.^{285:12-13}

On 18 May, Powers brought 300 of them storming up on horseback, along with two six-pound howitzers, after Captain T.R. Stockdale had been pushed back to Plains Store by bluecoat cavalry.^{298:127} On 21 May, Powers' boys prevented three companies of the 30th Massachusetts from getting any closer than threequarters of a mile south of Plains Store. The yankees added eight guns and two regiments to the attack, but the Arkansans held them in deadlock until the bullets ran out. Powers reformed his line near the railroad, got more shot and powder and resumed the fight, tying down the 174th New York and the 2nd Vermont. The 15th Arkansas joined the fight, which ended with the federals from the 48th and 49th Massachusetts becoming panicked and fleeing in disgrace.^{298:129} A fresh countercharge from the 116th New York made the difference, and Powers quit the field, returning to Freeman's plantation on the road to Clinton. Both sides felt satisfied with the thrashing they had given the other, although the ferocity of the day left only 100 casualties in each army.^{298:129-130} Powers put off the cutting of the rail link to Port Hudson by a week. After that, though, Banks completed his grip around the fort and the siege began.

Brigadier General William Beall took charge of 2,300 fighters in the middle third of the Confederate line, where most of the 14th crouched beside three cannon batteries, six other Arkansas regiments, one from Mississippi and another from Alabama. The Alabamians stood five feet apart, armed with outdated flintlock muskets. Since their effective range was only 40 yards, each gun was loaded with one ball and three buckshot to increase the deadliness.^{298,144}

The Arkansas cavalry under Colonel Frank Powers had been cut off from the fort but was able to continue operating from the rear of the Union force, dividing their attention.^{298:133}

On 27 May, the assault began in full force, with the yankees trying first for a spot called the "Bull Pen," where the rebels slaughtered cattle. The 14th was brought over in the nick of time, along with the 18th and 23rd Arkansas, to catch the foray in a cross-fire trap — what one Union officer called a "huge bush-whack." The 8th New Hampshire lost 124 men as they approached, a casualty rate of 42 percent. Though sheer numbers of men should have won the day for the federals, but many lost their taste for the charge and dropped out to seek safety. Seven available regiments never assaulted the rebel trenches.^{298,146-147}

Thousands of troops from Massachusetts and Connecticut formed a long, crescent shaped line and started back up the torn and rugged terrain, made treacherous by thickets of honeysuckle and magnolias. The commander of the 15th Arkansas, Colonel Benjamin Johnson realized that his 200 boys were hopelessly outnumbered, but devised a strategy to hold on to "Fort Desperate," their lunette above Little Sandy Creek. Johnson forbade his men to even peek out of their trenches until the enemy was within 60 yards.

The Federals let out a lusty cheer and quickened their pace, but then the rebels popped up, answered with their own yell and volley after volley of lead ball and buckshot. The center of the yankee line faltered, turned tail and ran. The wings closed in but the Arkansas hunters carefully picked off all their officers. About 300 bluecoats, a small fraction of the attack, got within 50 yards but were forced by the withering fire to scramble for shelter behind logs, stumps and little gullies.

"Are you ready?" shouted a Federal commander, and all of his men yelled their willingness. "Charge!" came the order, but as he scaled the rampart, only four men survived by his side. Even their lifeless bodies were soon rolled back down the hillside, unnerving the men that cowered below. "Charge!" shouted a second officer, but not a single man got up.

Between the marksmanship of the 14th and 15th Arkansas, almost 700 bluecoats were left as casualties between the Bull Pen and Fort Desperate. The 15th Arkansas lost 40. The remaining 8,000 Union men that morning, on their own, had no desire and no leader who inspired them to keep up the fight ^{298:152-153}

By 2 p.m., on one stretch of the thinly spread rebel defenses, each man was issued three rifles. In this way, with their every cartridge fanned out in front of them, rapid shots could be made while a partner reloaded.

"Shoot low, boys," instructed Colonel William Miles of Louisiana. "It takes two men to take away a man who is wounded, and they never come back." ^{228:158}

"Oh how they fall," said a sergeant from Texas pointing at the colorful zouaves from the 165th New York, "their red baggy Breeches the prettiest mark in the world." ^{298:161}

A deep, muddy ditch in front had filled with water, making a kind of moat. The next wave of yankees brought long poles with them, hoping but failing to stack these into a bridge. One other tactic from medieval combat failed: Colonel David S. Cowles of the 128th New York wore a chain mail plate over his chest to make himself bullet-proof, but as he turned to the side to cheer his men forward, a fatal shot tore through his side under his arm.^{298:160}

Colonel William F. Bartlett grabbed a regimental flag and rode out in front of his column only to receive several instant and severe wounds. Sixty yards short of the parapet, he dropped from his horse but still managed to pick up the flag and urge his men forward.

"Don't shoot him," came the order from his Confederate opponents, who later said it had been "the bravest and most daring thing we have yet seen done in the war."^{298:164} During the hot, bloody afternoon, the Union suffered 1,000 casualties while the Arkansas troops lost only 30.

The campaign against Port Hudson introduced black soldiers wearing blue into combat for the first time. A northern correspondent wrote: "One negro was observed with a rebel soldier in his grasp, tearing the flesh from his face with his teeth, other weapons having failed him. After firing one volley they did not deign to load again, but went in with bayonets..."^{298:175}

Because General Banks was stopped cold by the boys

from Arkansas on 27 May, he was honor bound to remain until the job was done. If he had succeeded, and returned to Vicksburg where his senior rank would have placed him over Grant, the rest of the war and the nation's history might have turned out very differently. Grant would certainly have been kept from taking credit for Vicksburg's eventual fall; and he would likely have never taken command of the Union Army or gone on to the presidency.

Time was against the boys from Arkansas, who spent June eating horses, mules and then the plentiful camp rats — "a dainty dish... considerably sought after."

Vicksburg caved in to General Grant on 4 July 1863 and the Confederacy's corridor to the west collapsed. By 9 July, the defenders of Port Hudson had held 40,000 attackers at bay for almost two months. The rebels shot a total of 5,000 yankees but only suffered 500 of their own casualties. Another 4,000 bluecoats were hospitalized for disease and sunstroke; but only 200 boys in gray died from these causes. They held onto the Confederacy's last stronghold on the Mississippi, but they were starving to death, and simply could not fight any longer.^{296:173}

When Port Hudson surrendered, the Confederate officers were shipped off first to Johnson's Island Prison Camp on Lake Erie, near Sandusky, Ohio, and transferred to "Point Lookout" on 21 March 1865 for the rest of the war. The enlisted men were briefly prisoners, but were soon paroled and allowed to go home. The Confederacy never tried to reactivate the 14th Arkansas Infantry.^{285:13}

Joe Bailey from Crooked Creek managed to escape from Port Hudson, and smuggle the old flag that had been sewn for the Guard back through Union lines. He found Josephine Wright and presented it to her. For several decades following the war, the flag flew at the Boone County Camp of Confederate Veterans during their reunions, and was also proudly displayed at meetings of the United Daughters of the Confederacy. Meantime, Josephine married Colonel George Crump and eventually three of her grandchildren, Lulu, Kathleen and Osborn Garvin inherited and then donated the flag to the state headquarters of the United Daughters of the Confederacy in Little Rock. Attempts in recent years to locate the flag met with no success.

1863 The Doubts of a Union Sergeant

CATHARINE BAUGHMAN, THE DAUGHTER OF JOHN Musselman Baughman and Catharine Bowman, and the great, great granddaughter of Henry Baughman [I], married John W. Stevens on 23 July 1868. At the Battle of Chickamauga, Stevens had been wounded in the left hip, but carried on as a sergeant in Company B, of the 87th Regiment of Indiana Infantry. John wrote the following letter from Grand Junction, Tennessee on 4 March 1863:

"I thought I would write you a Few lines to let you know that I Am well as usual and hope these Few lines may find you and yours Enjoying the same blessing. I was on Duty last night so I am free today Till noon, and I thought I might As well write as do nothing. I have Nothing new to send.

"we are still In Tennessee guarding the railroad And rebell property. They draw the Wool over our officers again by telling them they are union men but come To find them out and they are at heart our bitter enemies. Oh, When will our officers learn wisdom? Not when they get such high wages And can get whiskey or brandy. All they care about is drinking And playing cards. Thare are times when The enemy might make a dash And cut us all to pieces, but I Think thare is no danger at present Of having a fight, but tharre was A time when we might have had One.

"It was when we wer on our march Southward at a place called Talahatcha. Price had Fortitude himself on the other side of the river. Our division was Ordered on and got near enough to Hear General Mcdowell orderd A halt so we encamp For a while. The rebbels heard Our drums, so they thought they Had better skedadel so away they Went. Our officers knew of them Being thare and had they obeyed Orders, and hurried up we could Have taken them all prisoners. But I think that was not the Intention that would end the war Too soon.

"Frank Shoffner got a letter from John the other day. he say he believes half Of the solgers will desert when they get payed off, that thare is great dissadisfaction Among the troops tharre. Its the case here. (They sware that they did not enlist to Free the niggers.) Our capt. Myers Prooved to be a traitor. after all, he calls This an unholy war and says he will Not help fight to free the negroes nor Stand idly by and see it done. The One we have now is right-side up. he Is a republican, but I have heard several republicans say that they Did not come to fight for the negroes And say they will never go to an Election Again.

"Frank Shoffner is well. Joseph Plumer is well. Ruben Hankins is well. Let Susan see this. I wrote her a letter the other day. I have not received one from her for most 2 weeks. Write to me and let me know how you and all the Rest are getting Along and how the weather is all About things in General. Write soon and let me have the news."

Sergeant Stevens later wrote a letter to friends that was published in the Winamac Republican on Thursday, 8 October 1908:

"I wonder how many there are left of old company 'B' of the 87th Ind. Inf. who 45 years ago today heard Capt. George Baker give the command: "Attention, Co. 'B,' left face." This was the last time that noble officer was ever permitted to form his company, for in a short time afterwards, with sword in hand urging his company on to victory, he fell never to rise again.

"It was 45 years ago, and I was a smooth-faced boy of 20, yet what I saw and heard that day is before me now as though it were yesterday. A short time ago I visited the old battlefield of Chickamauga where Capt. Baker lost his life, and as I walked over the earth made precious by the blood of my comrades, and while standing in the road at the edge of the Kelley farm, where the 87th engaged Stovel's brigade at close quarters, looking to the north I could see the rebel guns in the same position they were when they raked us with double shots of canister at 40 yards distant, and it seemed to me I could hear that constant and awful roar of artillery, the rattle of musketry and the cheering of our regiment and the 2d Minnesota as we drove the rebels before us with cold steel and clubbed guns, for it was a hand to hand fight.

"I wonder how many of the old company are left today that were engaged in that battle. There were only seven left of the 47 that went into the fight on the morning of the 20th. I shall never forget the sad faces of that little group as they sat around their campfire. One fire was all that was needed for that true and tried band of soldiers as they talked over the awful scenes of conflict and wondered where their other 40 comrades were whether dead or wounded and left, on the field to die while tears flooded their powder-blackened eyes and cheeks!

"You that have never past through the vicissitude of battle can realize what war is!

"A short time ago I quietly strolled over the battlefields around Chattanooga and through the cemetery with a sad heart. In the cemetery 15,000 heroes who gave up their lives for flag and country are at rest. Oh, how sad it is to see so many head-stones marked "Unknown"! But it matters not what company, regiment or army corps they belonged to, the sacred mounds are under the watchful care and keeping of the national government and the Grand Army of the Republic.

"And now, comrades of Company 'B' — Eightyseventh Indiana Volunteer Infantry, Second Brigade, Third Division of the old fighting Fourteenth Army Corps, I would like to hear from each and every one of you.

> Sergt. John W. Stevens, September 20th General Delivery, Chicago, Ill."

"What it Means to Have Been a Soldier In the Civil War"

O THE MAN WHO MEASURES HIS WORTH IN BLOOD and scars, that flag means something - whether he wore Blue or Gray, it something to have been a soldier - on either side. It is something to have marched all day long through rain and sleet, your knapsack and blankets on your back with spider and cup tied fast your canteen ready and with rifle and forty rounds of cartridges in your box - just for ballast - with plenty of holes in your shoes just to let in the water - and plenty more to let it out - while the tough red-clay mud hangs on to them with all the persistency of a bad reputation — with hair unkempt and face unshaven, "forward march," the whole day long, unless detailed to help lift a wagon or piece of artillery out of a mudhole - with bread and meat for breakfast, meat and bread for dinner, and for supper the sweet but unsatisfactory memory of how good they tasted, - and when thus wearied and worn, to see battery of flying artillery go wheeling and thundering into position right in front of your line, and then, when the very minutes seemed hours, to hear the command to fix bayonets and forward in the face of a perfect hell of shrapnel, under whose fierce heat your lines melt away. It is something to have stood on the field of conflict when bursting shells and leaden death hurtled through the air and comrades were dropping on every side in obedience to the enemy's messenger of death; where the cries of the wounded welled up through the night and the pale moon, breaking through the rifted clouds, looked down upon faces paler than its own - faces across which had passed the ghastly shadow of an eternal eclipse. It is something to have seen the waving lines advancing to the charge to catch the glittering sunshine upon a forest of steel -to have seen all the sights and heard all the sounds of mortal strife --- something sublime, yet terrible. It is something to have been a soldier inspired by duty unto daring and to death. But grandest of all and beyond description is the thrilling sight when riding right into the enemy's ranks to have seen the flag you love and fight for, burst through the veil of smoke that wreathed it like a halo of glory - dazzling the vision as the vapor wreath is wafted aside - and to have heard the wild, exultant cheers of your comrades, all following where its eagle pointed the way - to death, perhaps, but certainly to victory and glory.

"What a thrill of inspiration to deeds of daring there is in that shred of silk or bunting! What an incentive to valor is there in its mute appeal: to do or die! "Bring the Flag back to the line!" shouted a timid commander at a moment when victory wavered in the balance. "Damn you, bring the line up to the Flag!" was the grand and glorious response. And it is such an experience, mutually shared, that has cemented into a sacred and inseparable union, as comrades and brothers all, the men who wore the Blue, and the men who wore the Gray, and above them floats the banner of their mutual choice to which their united defense is pledged — the Stars and Stripes.

Written by

Nathan Lafayette Bachman (1848-1903) A Confederate soldier from Tennessee; [Great-great grandson of the immigrant Johannes Georg Bachman]; Teacher, lawyer, poet, newspaperman, California State Legislator (1895-1896)." ^{314:76-77}

1864 Generally Social Folks

THOMAS BAUGHMAN LIVED IN THE IDAHO Territory when he wrote the following letter to an unidentified uncle living in Cuba, Illinois. The writing style suggests his recent service during the Civil War.

November 8, 1864

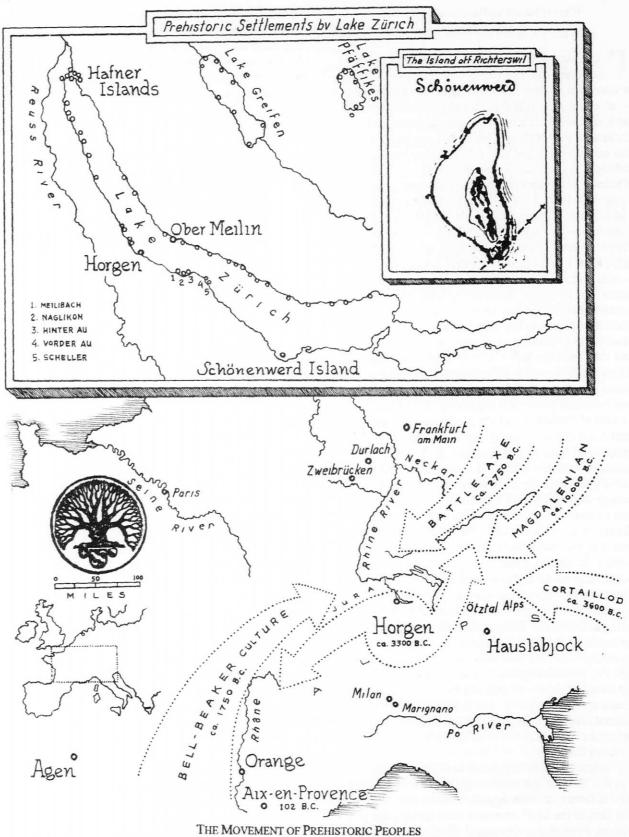
"Dear Uncle,

"I take the presants oportunity of droping you a fiew lines to let you know that I am well and dewings well. I received a leter from cozein Eaphrim and was glad to hear from him and the rests of the folks dowun there. I was glad to hear that you was all well and levings well. I think I shall come dowun there some of these times and see the country and the people there. I expect your famely wood seem like strangers to me now. But the Baughmans are generally social folks and not very hard to get aquanted with. I want them to rights to me as if they was all aquanance. tell them rights to me and I shall answer them shurley.

"Mother has been maryad to a man by the name of Ballingesan some four years. my oldest brother was killed by the cares where he was going to colledge at Abingdon. My youngest brother is in the armey. he has been there three years next spring. my oldest sisters is in Iowa. the younest one is teaching school. there no more at this presants but remans your affectionate nephew. Thomas Baughman

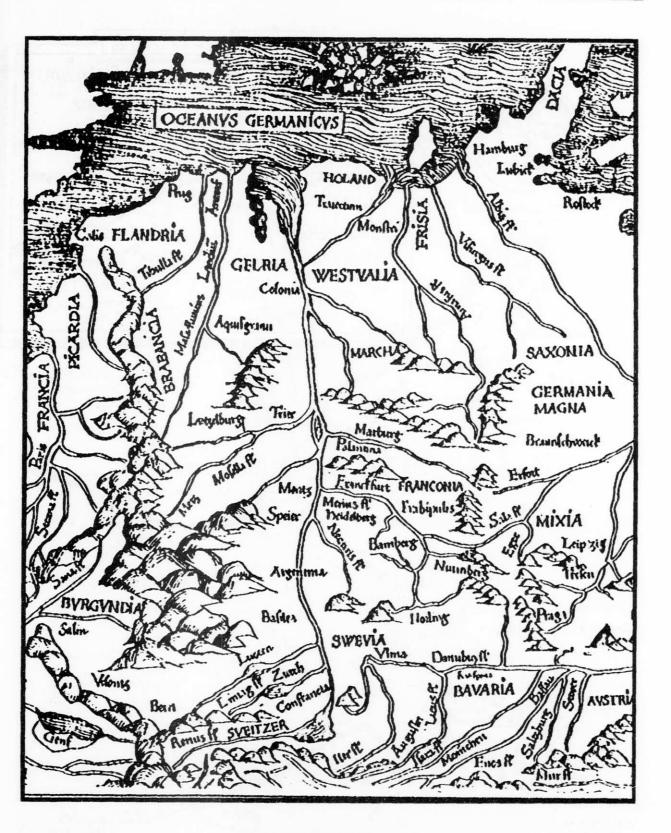
> "Direct your letters to Mr. Thomas Baughman Owyhe County, Kuty City, idaho teritory" ^{301:10}

Apart From the World



THROUGH EUROPE'S CENTRAL ALPINE REGION

168



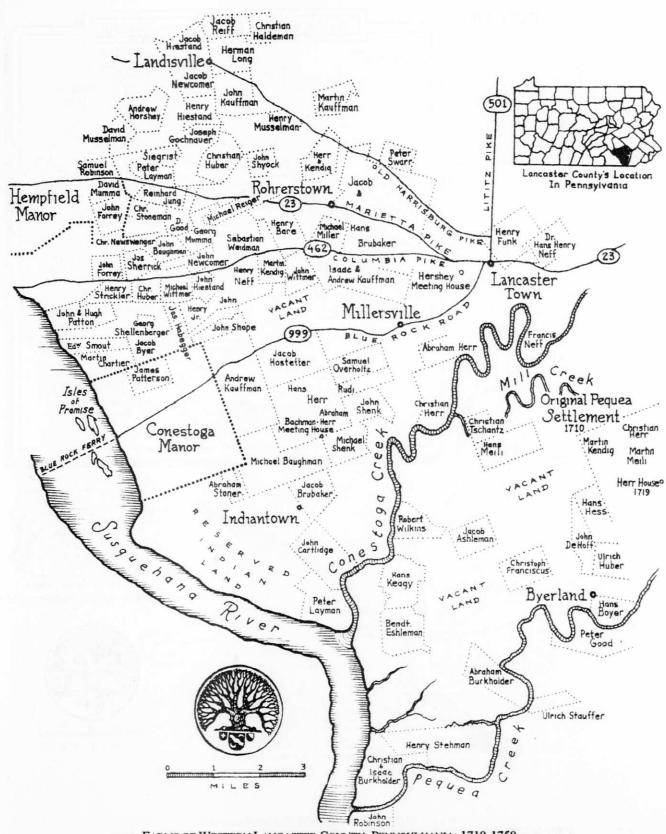
A MAP OF THE RHINE RIVER DRAWN BY A GERMAN MONK IN 1493







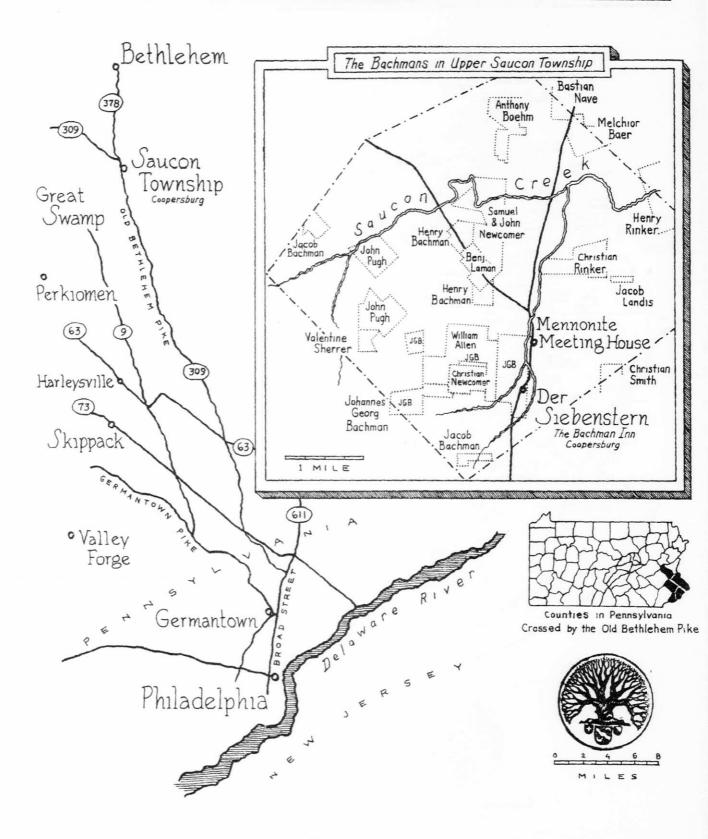
A REFUGE FOR MENNONITES AMONG GERMAN VILLAGES IN THE KRAICHGAU REGION OF THE PALATINATE



FARMS OF WESTERN LANCASTER COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA: 1710-1750

173

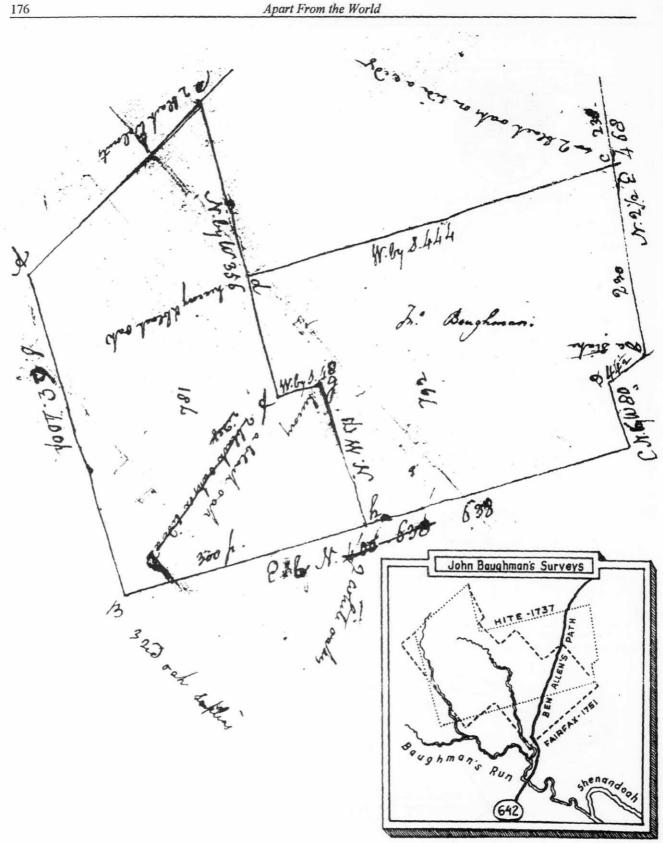
Apart From the World



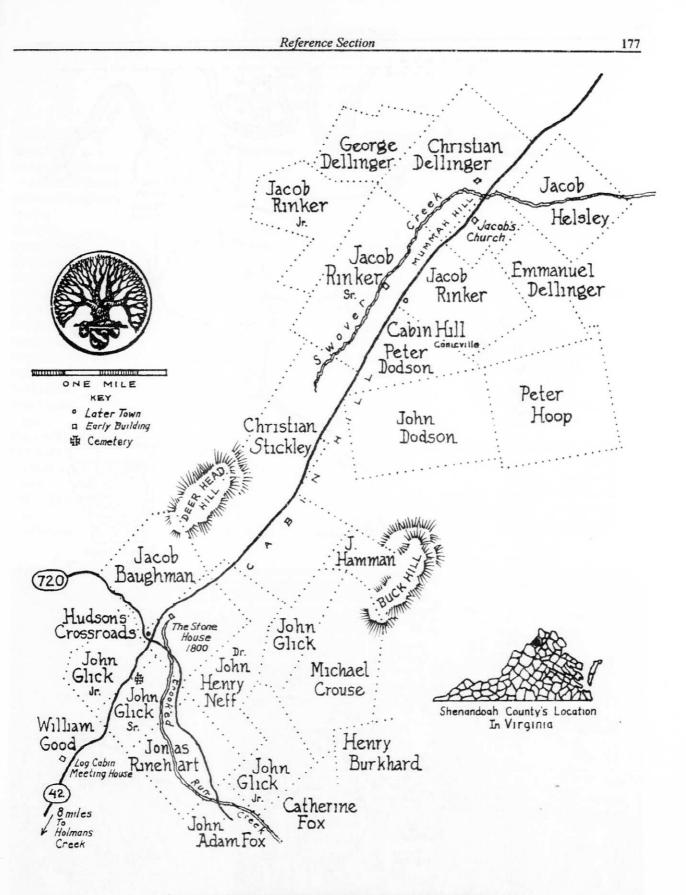
SOME MENNONITE SETTLEMENTS NORTH OF PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA: 1710-1750



AMONG HITE'S SETTLEMENT OF SWISS GERMANS IN THE VALLEY OF VIRGINIA: 1730-1760



A SURVEY FROM THE NORTH MOUNTAIN TRACT IN THE SHENANDOAH VALLEY OF VIRGINIA COMPLETED BY JAMES WOOD IN 1737 FOR JOHN BAUGHMAN



SETTLERS ALONG THE BACK ROAD, PRESENT-DAY ROUTE 42 IN SHENANDOAH COUNTY, VIRGINIA: 1740-1810



SETTLEMENT OF THE BAUGHMAN FAMILY IN NORTHWESTERN ARKANSAS 1840-1904

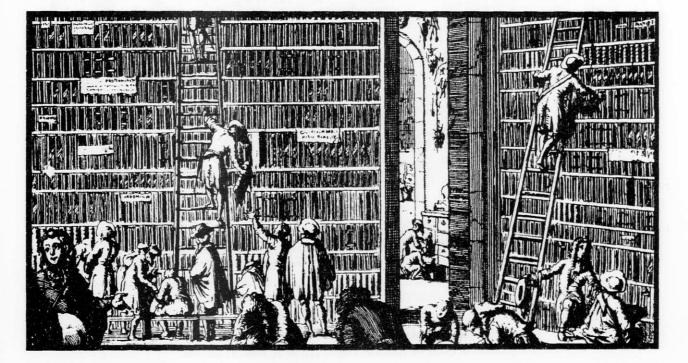
A CHECKLIST OF MENNONITE FAMILIES FOR FOLLOW-UP RESEARCH

Aberli/Eberly Äppli/Eby Äschlman/Eshleman Ashman/Eshman Bachman/Baughman Backer Bär/Bear Bauer/Bower Bauman/Bowman Baumgartner **Bechtel** Böhm/Beam Brachbühl/Brackbill Brenneman Bruppacher/Brubaker Burkhardt Burkholder Byer/Boyer Dägen Danner/Tanner Detweiler Forrer/Forry Fuchs/Fox Führer/Forrer Funk Funkhouser

Frick Gochnauer/Cochnower Götz/Getz Groff Guldin Gut/Good Habecker/Hawbaker Haldeman/Holeman Harnisch Hauser/Howser Hegi/Haggy Hiestand Hess Hörschi/Hershey Hoffman Hostetter Hottel/Hoddle/Hudlow Houck/Hawk Huber/Hoover Kauffman/Coffman Keagy/Cagy Klein/Kline/Little Köndig/Kindig König/King Kreider/Cryder Kreihbühl/Graybill

Kuntz/Koonce/Counts Neukommet/Newcomer Neuschwander Neuschweiler Nisslev Landis Lange/Long Leaman/Lehman/ Layman Lichti/Light Maag/Mauck Meili Meyer/Moyer/Farmer Müller/Miller Mumma/Moomaw Mossiman/Musselman Oberholtzer Reiger Ringger/Rinker Rohrer Rott/Roth Rusterholtz/Elmwood Ryff/Rife Schärer Schaub/Shope Schellenberger

Schenk Schmidt/Smith Schmucker/Smucker Schnebelli/Snavely Schneider/Taylor Schürch/Sherrick Siegrist Stauber Stauffer/Stover Steinman/Stoneman Stöckli/Stickly/Stuckey Stoltz Strickler Suter/Soder/Sutter Treichler/Trexler Tschantz/Shantz Tschudi/Juda Walder/Walter/Waller Weber/Weaver Wenger Widmer/Wittmer Wilken Wisler/Whistler Wisman Zimmerman/Carpenter Zollinger/Tollkeeper





THE BACHMAN FAMILY OF CANTON ZÜRICH AN ARMORIAL COAT OF ARMS IN THE STYLE OF ALBRECHT DÜRER

Reference Section

APPENDIX A BACHMAN FAMILY GENEALOGIES FROM SOUTHERN CANTON ZÜRICH 1553-1735

THE EARLIEST WÄDENSWIL CHURCH BAPTISMAL RECORDS, CANTON ZÜRICH, SWITZERLAND (EXTRACTED) (pages covering 1570-1595 are missing)

Canton Zürich Archives Record EIII 132.1; LDS microfilm No. 0995912

Caspar Bachman 1. Hans Heinrich b:11 II 1553	Heinrich Bachman 1. Anna b:14 IX 1553 2. Jacob b:1 X 1554 3. Adolheit b: 4 VII 1556	Görg Bachman 1. Hans b:20 V 1555 2. Niclaus b:14 IV 1556 3. Elsbeth b: 7 XII 1558	Jacob Bachman & Frena Hausler 1. Hans b: 12 I 1556 2. Barbel b: 13 XII 1557 3. Elsbeth b: 27 III 1560	Christian Bachman 1. Maria b: 12 I 1561
	—		4. Hans b: 28 XII 1561	_
Klein Hans Bachman & Elsbeth Göttschi 1. Conrad b: 21 IV 1562 2. Anna b: 28 XI 1563 3. Elsi b: 24 X 1569	Burkhart Heinrich Bachman & Elsbeth Treichler 1. Regula b: 14 IX 1600 2. Catherina b: 4 II 1606 3. Madalena b: 1 I 1609	Jos Bachman & Frena Gottinger 1. Hans b: 26 V 1605	5. Jos b: 1 VIII 1563 6. Hans Jacob b: 7 XII 1564 7. Anna b: 31 III 1566 8. Caspar b: 11 III 1570	Melcher Herr "Anabaptist" & Margaret Huber 1. Maria b: 3 VIII 1606 2. Hans b: 19 III 1609

THE EARLIEST RECORDED WADENSWIL MARRIAGES, CANTON ZÜRICH, SWITZERLAND (EXTRACTED)

Adelheit Bachman & Jacob Schneider, 21 X 1599 Burkhart Bachman & Richter Äschman, a widow, 6 X 1603 Eva Bachman & Uli Schneider, 27 I 1605 Caspar Bachman & Madelena Moyer, 17 VI 1611 Susanna Bachman & Hans Huber, 23 II 1612 Jos Bachman & Elsbeth Wild of Richterswil, 31 III 1612 Barbara Bachman & Ulrich J____, 17 I 1613 Catherina Bachman & Caspar Blattman, 29 VI 1617 Caspar Bachman & Anna Bauman, 9 X 1627 Hans Bachman & Regula Burkhart, 13 V 1628 Barbal Bachman & Heinrich Rusterholtz, 5 VI 1632 Barbal Bachman & Hans Jagli Schärer, 1 XII 1635 Elsbeth Bachman of Richterswil & Hans Jagli Trinkler, 30 VIII 1642 Barbal Bachman & Hans Jacob Hägi, 24 IV 1649

Other Wädenswil townsmen during this era included:

Heinrich Äppli; Peter Äschman; Conrad, Felix and Rudolf Bruppacher; Jacob Hiestand; Hans and Uli Huber; Heinrich Kuntz; Hans Moyer; Hans and Klein Hans Näff; Caspar and Heini Rusterholtz; Rudolf Ryff; Rudolf Schärer; Peter Schmid; Hans and Jacob Staub (married to Anna Landis); Hans Strickler; and Uli Widmer. THE EARLIEST RICHTERSWIL HOUSE ROLL AND CHURCH BAPTISMAL RECORDS: 1634, CANTON ZÜRICH, SWITZERLAND Rudolf Bachman, "an almost vehement Anabaptist"

Rudoil	Bachman, an almost venement Anab	aptist
	(ca. 1570-1640)	
	& Verena Ryff	
	1. Heinrich (1614)	
	& Barbara Hauser	
	2. Haini (1621)	
	3. Barbara (1634)	
Hansenman Bachman	Hans Jacob Bachman	Hans Jacob Bachman
b: 10 III 1616	b: 4 IV 1628	b: 1629
d: 6 X 1693	nicknamed Jaggli	d: 1704
& Anna Rusterholtz	& Elisabetha Häuss	& Regula Strickler (m: 4 X 1653)
from Wädenswil	(From his 1st marriage:)	1. Heinrich (1654)
(No obituary)	1. Rudolf (1646)	 2. Hans Heinrich (1656)
□ 1. Johannes (1637)	(With Elisabetha:)	O 3. Jos (1657)
2. Elsbeth (1652)	2. Rudolf (1653)	 4. Martin (1659)
3. Heinrich (1655)	☆ 3. Johannes Rudolf (1659)	 5. Hans (1661)
4. Barbara (1656)	4. Conrad (1664)	6. Verena (1663)
5. Hans Heinrich (1657)		7. Anna (1666)
6. Hans (1660)		8. Elsabeth (1668)
7. Elsbeth (1663)		9. Elsbeth (1669)
8. Anna (1665)		10. Anna (1671)
9. Hans Heinrich (1670)		11. Elsbeth (1673)
10. Regula (1672)		 12. Johannes (1675)
11. Barbara (1676)		 13. Hans Jacob (1677)
		x3. 111115 30000 (10/7)

Descending Lines Bound for Emigration [Note: Families unrecorded in Alsace for - Martin (1659) and Hans (1661)]

 □ Johannes Bachman b: 27 VII 1637 d: 26 VI 1710 From Schwanden & Magdalena Pfenniger of Stäfa b: 1635 d: 2 III 1708 (m: 5 VI 1655) ∞ 1. Hansenman (1677) ∞ Mansenman Bachman b: 5 VIII 1677 & Regula Hauser b: 25 II 1672 (No obituary) 1. Anna (1707) ♦ 2. Heinrich b: 7 IX 1711 At Greenbriar ? 3. Barbali (1715) 	 Heinrich Bachman b: 1 I 1655 From Schwanden & Lisbetha Bachman b: 2 III 1658 d: 12 VI 1718 (m: 14 IX 1683) Gravida 1. Hans Heinrich (1683) 2. Regula (1687) 3. Catherine (1696) 4. Barbal (1703) Hans Heinrich Bachman b: 16 VIII 1683 & Susanna Treichler 1. Andreas (1709) 2. Ulrich (1710) 3. Elisabetha (1712) 4. Hans (1715) 5. Jacob b: 2 IV 1718 	 Hans Bachman b: 11 II 1660 "Left sons behind" 1716 Esther Schwartzenbach Hans Caspar (1684 Spuria) Hans Caspar (1686) Barbara (1687) Hans Heinrich (1689-1689) Heinrich (1690-1693) Heinz (1692-1732) Conrad (1693-1693) Conrad (1695) 	 ☆ Johannes Rudolf Bachman b: 3 VII 1659 & Anna Goldschmidt b: 4 IV 1655 d: 23 VIII 1721 1. Johannes Jacob (1686) ②2. Johannes Rudolf (1693) △ △ ✓ Johannes Rudolf Bachman b: 8 X 1693 Blacksmith, "for many years in foreign lands. & Barbara Dagen b: 1 V 1683 d: 7 III 1735 Remained in Richterswil ★1. Heinrich b: 13 X 1711 At Shenandoah 2. Daniel b: 17 VII 1713 ★3. Rudolf 	
	b: 2 IV 1718	182	★3. Rudolf b: 27 I 1715	
		102	m a 1	

To Carolina - 1739

OTHER BACHMAN HOUSEHOLDS FROM THE PARISH OF RICHTERSWIL: 1634-1705 Canton Zurich Archive Record E II 224; LDS microfilm No. 1185150

From Old Castle From Old Castle From Löchli Household 92 Johannes Martin Bachman Hans Jacob Bachman Heinrich Bachman Heinrich Bachman b: ca. 1580 b: ca. 1592 b: ca. 1595 b: ca. 1598 & Sophia Hauser d: 13 XI 1683 & Elsbetha Rusterholtz & Anna Schärr 1. Jacob (1602) "Meister" Hans Jacob (1618) 1. Magdalena & Magdalena Bachofer 2. Andreas (1608) 2. Hans Heinrich (1619)1. Barbal (1612) 3. Anna (1618) (1619 - 1666)2. Elsbeth (1614) 4. Magdalena (1622) 3. Walti (1622) 3. Sophia (1618) 4. Urban (1624) 4. Elsbeth (1620) 5. Andreas (1626-1705) Barbal Bachman 5. Hans (1621) 6. Verena (1627) b: ca. 1602 From Old Castle 6. Hans Jacob (1622) 7. Magdalena (1629) "Both Anabaptists" Household 93 & Hans Thailin 8. Margaretha (1630) 1. Jacob (1622) Jacob Bachman Household 79 2. Margareta (1625) b: 1602 Conrad Bachman, b: ca. 1605 3. Heinrich (1629) & Anna Züricher From Bergli & Barbal 4. Magdalena 1. Ulrich (1627) Household 163 1. Anna (1627) (1632)& Anna Strickler Heinrich Bachman 2. St---- (1630) 1. Barbal (1648) 3. Elsbeth (1631) b: ca. 1610 2. Hans Heinrich (1630) Also known as Haini, the old 4. Gallus (1633) 3. Elsbeth (1633) Provost, who left for Alsace in 1660 Georg Bachman 5. Barbal (1638) & Margaretha Hiestand 6. Heinrich (1645) b: ca. 1610 1. Anna (1635) 7. Cathali (1646) & Anna Blattman 2. Andreas (1638) (m: ca. 1631) From Old Castle 3. Jacob (1645) Household 102 1. Barbali (1632) 4. Hans Heinrich (1647) 2. Ita Hiestand (1608) Verena Bachman, b: ca. 1612 Possibly the Elder of Heidolshiem Andreas Bachman "Anabaptist" b: 1608 & Andreas Wild & Margareta Treichler 1. Hans From Bergli d: 1634 Hans Bachman Household 161 1. Urban (1632) b: 1619 2. Elsbeth (1634) Apprentice to household of Peter Bachman Hans Rudolf Bachman & Elsbeth Huber Conrad Aschman b: 1628 b ca 1617 in 1634 3. Barbal (1635) & Barbal Rusterholtz d 1704 4. Verena (1637) A blacksmith at the Sihl River 1. Andreas Hans Bachman 5. Hans (1641) 2. Conrad Laborer to household of 6. Peter (1643) Jodocus Bruppacher 3. Hans Peter (1645) 7. Anna (1644) in 1634 4. Hans Conrad (1648) By Eselhof 8. Hans Rudolf (1646 - 1714)Verena Bachman 9. Margaretha (1660) b: 1619 From Richterswil d: 11 I 1683 From Löchli & Heinrich Ringger

Household 98

b: 1611

d: 2 III 1684

1. Dorthea (1652)

4. Elsbetha (1657)

5. Susanna (1659) 6. Elsbeth (1662)

▶2&3. Heinrich & Klaus

(1654)

Hans Jagli Bachman
b: 1618
d: 1681
son of Heinrich
& Anna Züricher
1. Rudolf (1644)
2. Anna (1648)

Andreas Bachman b: 1626 d: 1705 & Anna Zingin b: 1631 d: 1713 (m: 1659) Felix Ringger Gallus Schneider "Anabaptists" ca. 1640 From Hutnerbach

Hans Rudolf Bachman
b: 1634 *Blacksmith*& Agatha Hauser
b: 1627
d: 30 V 1699
(m: 1653)
1. Hans Jacob
▶ 2. Hans Rudolf (1669)
3. Regula (1672)
4. Catrina

From Hutnerbach

Hans Rudolf Bachman
 b: 6 VI 1669
 d: 21 I 1746
 son of Agatha Hausler
 & Anna Bår
 b: 1667
 d: 21 VII 1751
 1. Barbara (1693)
 2. Lisbeth (1695)
 3. Johannes Rudolf (1698)

From Schwanden

Hans Heinrich Bachman b: 28 VI 1657 d: 30 VIII 1709 & Margaretha Treichler (m: ca. 1684 unrecorded) 1. Hans (1685)

Heinrich Bachman & Barbara Goldschmidt Daughter of the Provost 1. Susanna - Spuria b: 19 IV 1698 d: 15 IX 1702

Hansenman Bachman & Barbara Goldschmidt 1. Jacob - Spuria b: 24 III 1703 From Old Castle

Ulrich Bachman b: 1647 d: 1709 & Elsbeth Burkhard b: 1652 (m: 1675)

.

From Hirzel

Hans Ulrich Bachman b: 1652 d: 1725 & Elsbeth Treichler b: 1656 d: 1730 (m: 1680)

From Schwanden

Regula Bachman b: 1658 Living alone at age of 31

Hansenman Bachman & Anna Horger b: 1671 d: 2 II 1706 (m: 9 I 1700) Gravida 1. Anna Maria (1703) 2. Hans (1706) Died Immediately after Baptism

Hans Rudolf Bachman b: 1 V 1685

From Nürensdorf

Rudolf Bachman & Verena Leinbacher 1. Felix b: 18 XII 1701 • 2. Susanna b: 20 VIII 1707 Step-mother to Jacob Rinker From Schwanden

Peter Bachman b: 1641 d: 1711 & Barbara Rusterholtz b: 1639 d: 1715 (m: 1677)

From Old Castle

Georg Bachman b: 1654 & Regula Widmer (m: 1680)

Heinrich Bachman b: 1659 d: 1729 Dies as "Der Meister" & Anna Burkhard b: 1666 (m: 1684)

Hans Rudolf Bachman & Barbara Burkhard 1. Hans Heinrich (1686)

From Richterswil

Hans Hiestand
& Regula Strickler
1. Conrad
2. Jacob (1673)
3. Kleiann
b: 10 I 1675
Wife of Hans Jacob Brubacher
and neighbor of the Bachman
children
at Ibersheim
4. Barbara (1677)
5. Jacob (1679)

Johannes Bachman No recorded death of a wife 1. Elisabetha b: 15 VII 1704 d: 16 VIII 1704 Johannes Rudolf Bachman b: 1646 d: 1714 & Verena Thailer b: 1654 d: 1719 (m: 1676) 1. Verena (1689) 2. Felix (1692) 3. Regula (1694) 4. Hans Heinrich

(1695)

From Old Castle

Heinrich Bachman b: 1656 & Elsbeth Strickler b: 1653 (m: 1677)

Hans Jacob Bachman b: 1667 & Anna b: 1658 (m: 1687)

Anna Bachman b: 24 IV 1686 d: 23 VIII 1760 & Hans Danner b: 25 XII 1686 (m: 13 I 1709) 1. Hans Heinrich (1715) 2. Hans Heinrich (1722) 3. Heinrich (1723)

From Schwanden

Hans Bachman The miller, baptized in Dühren d: 1692 & Engal Rusterholtz (m: 1675) 1. Hansenman (1682)



sh mada markish

The Zürich Song by Hans Rycher³²⁹

Performed to the tune of "Tannhāuser" a song honoring the German knight and poet famous for his pilgrimage to Rome where he hoped to be forgiven for his sins. First-known English translation, by Klaus Wust and J. Ross Baughman, 1996.

- Oh men, the time has come to wake on earth where we are living. The Final Reckoning's on its way, your piece of silver given.*
- The sun it surely will not set before the worst fiends race and kill together everyone, though your life be replaced.
- There's a Lord in heaven's kingdom Who calls us lovingly and says to us to come to Him with voice so clear and sweet.
- All of you now come to Me who are so full of burden. If you trust Me happily, wounds shall cease their hurting.
- To the Lord, whoever comes escaping safely every one, sparkling like the stars above, bright shining like the sun.
- If you want to join this Lord, you must be cleanly dressed with bright and all new clothing shedding sin, when you confess.
- That clothing is the New Birth as Saint John taught every one. It does not spring from flesh and blood. From God, the Lord, it comes.
- Once you put on all these clothes you will soon perceive the devil's plan and clever ways of catching those who leave.
- He becomes the dreadful dragon roaring like a lion.
 He throws you in his sack trembling and crying.

- 1. O Mensch wach auf in dieser Zeit, wol hier auf dieser Erden, wann nun die letzte Rechnung seig, dass dir der Groschen werde.
- Dass die Sonnen nicht undergang, ehe dass dein Feind mögest vertilgen, und tödten allesamt, und dein leben verneueren.
- 3. Es ist ein Herr in Himmelreich, der thut uns lieblich ruffen, uns spricht wir sollend zu ihm kohn, mit heller Stimm so süsse.
- Er spricht, komt alle her zu mir, die ihr hier sind beladen, und thind auch frölich trauen mir, so heil ich euren Schaden.
- Wer nun zu diesem Herren kommt, der ist gar wol entrunnen, wird leuchten wie die Sternen rein, auch wie die helle Sonnen.
- Wilt du zu diesem Herren kon, so must dich sauber zieren, mit einem hellen-neuen Kleid, und alle Sünd verlieren.
- Diß Kleid das ist die neue Geburt, wie uns Johannes lehret, die nicht herkomt vom Fleisch und Blut, sondern von Gott dem Herren.
- Wann du das Kleid anzogen hast, so wirst du bald vernemmen, deβ Teuffels Tück und kluge List, damit er dich will fahen.
- Es ist ein ungeheurer Drack, er brület wie ein Löwe, dass er dich bring in seinem Sack, und thut dir hefftig dröwen.

- The dragon spews filfth from his mouth in a gruesome thunder; Lord protect us at all hours from the bitter sunder.
- A flood of water, strong enough could pious folk all drown — Lord watch us at all hours lest we should also founder.
- The ocean waves are running high and rage so cruelly. Lord God, our thanks are just as great. You shield us thoroughly.
- Whoever now accepts Thy word must also keep the same. This weather blows upon them just to split them from Thy frame.
- 14. The final blow will sharply fall on those who God makes fearful. Lord God will surely see to it that limbs will never falter.
- 15. That we'll not fall into the noose when now the time has come, that we shall know the meanest blows but not lie on the ground.
- 16. The tempest is so strong. Lord God must know our cries, how prison and the jailer's glee have cost so many lives.
- 17. There is a town in Switzerland the truth is now released known by all as Zürich where the pious folks were seized.
- It robbed them of their property and swallowed all with lust. Every one felt horrified who Christian Rule entrust.
- In one old convent nunnery, Ödenbach by name, they endured through every strife long trapped by heavy chain.
- Until the Lord led them away, as all have later learned, their misery stayed the longest time – for twenty years it burned.

- Der Drack der scheisst aus seinem Mund, ein grausam Gewitter: Erhalt uns Herr zu aller Stund, der Streit wär sonst gar bitter.
- Ein Wasser-Strom, der also gross, die Frommen zu erträncken, Herr wach ob uns zu aller Stund, das wir nicht thünd.
- Die Meeres-Wällen die lauffen an, und thun so grausam wüten, Herr Gott wir wend dancken drum, du thust uns wol behüten.
- 13. Wer jetzt dein Wort hat gnommen an, dasselbig thut behalten, die wähend dieses Wetter an, und will sie von dir spalten.
- 14. Der Endchrift lasst sich mit schärpffe auf über die so Gott förchten, Herr Gott du wollest sehen drauf, und deine Glieder stärcken.
- 15. Dass wir nicht fallen in den Strick, wann nun die Zeit wird kommen, dass man uns dann verfolgen wird, dass wir nicht ligen unden.
- 16. Das Ungewitter ist so gross, Herr Gott dir thun ichs klagen, mit Rauben Gefängnuβ ohne Maaβ, hat manchen kost sein Leben.
- Es ist ein Stadt im Schweitzerland, da ist solches ergangen, mit ihrem Nahmen Zürich genandt, sie hand die Frommen gfangen.
- Hand ihnen geraubet Gut und Haab, hands mit Wollust verschlemmet, es möcht wol jemand grausen drab, dass sie sich Christen nennen.
- In einem alten Nunnen-Hauss, Ödenbach ist sein Nahmen, ist ihnen fürkommen manchen Strauβ, und sind gar lang gefangen.
- 20. Biss sie der Herr von dannen führt, wie man es hat erfahren, die Trübsal währt ein lange Zeit, wohl ben den zwantzig Jahren.

- That many in this time had bodies villified pulled through the dragon's hate and envy, some of hunger died.
- The well-known Felix Lansgan and also Rodolf Sommer both lingered in this prison and suffered from such hunger.
- All they had for all week long was water, nothing more, nor ladle to even dip it out but fingers cupped for more.
- Their bodies were so weakened that even water to their lips worn by such duress and strife could barely take a sip.
- 25. But they could freely still avow "We shall escape this hell." And with all their tribulations, yet they both did fare so well.
- If they could find life-giving food no longer they partook, and soon prepared themselves starvation's deadly look.
- Since both departed life in peace, we should thank God for it. He kept their spirits to Himself and did not let them slip.
- Freed by their own blood, they professed this truth: When Christ shall come again, our Joy will flow as proof.
- 29. At just that moment, food arrived but they by Death were found. We hope that in their heaven above the food and drink abounds.
- That they had tried to feed them, I cannot deny, but only so they could not go and from their hunger die.
- Oh, blind world, how mad you are to mislead God, your father. You, so full of lust and want, will lose it all forever.

- 21. Dass ihrer viel in dieser Zeit, an ihrem Leib verdorben, wohl von des Drachen Hass und Neid, sind etlich Hunger gestorben.
- 22. Der Felix Landsgan wol bekandt, und auch der Rodolf Sommer, die hand in dieser Gefängnuß, glitten ein solchen Hunger.
- 23. Hand ihnen wol ein Wuchen lang, nichts gän dann lauter Wasser, dass sie hat dunckt sie müssen schier, ab ihren Händen essen.
- 24. Da sind sie bend so schwach gesien, dass sie das lutter Waffer, schier nicht mehr können zu ihm nän, in diesem Zwang so grosse.
- 25. Nochhaben sie gar fren bekant, so wir der Höllen entrinnen, allhier in solcher Trübsal so gross, ist ihnen gar wohl ergangen.
- 26. Also sind sie der leiblichen Speiβ, nicht mehr theilhafftig worden, und da man ihnen bereitet hat, sind sie bald Hungers gestorben.
- 27. Auch beyd im Frieden gescheiden hin, Gott sollen wir drumb dancken, dass er die hat erhalten sein, dass sie nicht thäten wancken.
- 28. Sie haben frey mit ihrem Blut, die Wahrheit thun bekennen, wann Christus wieder kommen thut, so werden sie sich freuwen.
- Zuletst wölten sie ihnen yessen gähn, da sind sie bald gestorben, wir hoffen sie haben im Himmelreich, viel Speiβ und Tranck erworben.
- 30. Da sie ihnen nach hand zessen bracht, das kann ich nicht verschweigen, dass sie haben Hungers tödt, das wöllen sie nicht leiden.
- 31. O blinde Welt wie bist so doll, wilt du noch Gott vexieren, die du bist Freud und Wollust voll, du wirst es bald verlieren.

- 32. What do you think will be the word on the Judgment Day to him who used his neighbor and by hunger let him die?
- 33. If you will not then turn away from this gruesome rage, I fear that on the Judgment Day you'll lose God's grace and Golden Age.
- 34. In this town where I refer for the sake of Truth in hospital and Ödenbach a day's work most pursued.
- 35. They walked the prophets' path where Christ had also gone. They left their wordly things behind as captives for so long.
- 36. That many died along the way in violent storms that shatter, Please hear us Lord, our moans denounce the strife so very bitter.
- A Pfister and Ulrich Schneider, too, along with Jacob Erni, Rudolf Bachman and many more forgotten on the journey.
- 38. For the sake of Truth they all gave up their lives; and every wordly thing they had that God reclaims on high.
- They sowed the ground with their own tears and now the Lord will come with Joy, returning pious hearts and seeds they bring along.
- For those who did not perish persecution brought their dread, robbed of all their worldy goods and driven out instead.
- The book of Esther clearly shows in the Lord's own words who His chosen enemies are and so all men can learn.
- 42. Just from where the storm arrived now you understand it's lasted several thousand years in almost every land.

- 32. Was meinst was wird am Jüngsten Tag, dem für ein Antwort werden, der seinen Nächsten brauchen thut, und lasst ihn Hunger sterben.
- 33. Wann du dich nicht bekehren wirst, von deinem grausamen Wüten, ich förchten du werdest am jüngsten Tag, verlieren Gottes Güte.
- 34. In dieser obgemeldten Statt, handt und der Wahrheit willen, im Spithal und im Ödenbach, viel ihren Tagwerck erfüllet.
- 35. Sie giengen auff der Propheten Weg, da Christus auch ist gangen, sie haben verlassen Haab und Guth, und sind gar lang gefangen.
- 36. Das ihren viel gestorben sind, in diesem Ungewitter, O Herre Gott wir klagens dir, der Streit ist her gar bitter.
- 37. Der Pfister und Ulrich Schneider auch, dazu der Jacob Erni, der Rudolf Bachman und andere mehr, die ich nicht all kan nennen.
- 38. Die haben um der Warheit gut, ihr Legen da verschlissen, daran gewendt ihr Haab un Guth, Gott sey es unverwiesen.
- 39. Sie haben mit wäinen säyen thun, von nun der Herr wird kommen, mit Freuden werden sie wieder kon, und bringen ihren Saamen.
- 40. Die da nicht gar gestorben sind, die haben sie geplaget, auch ihnen graubet Haab und Guth, und aus dem Land ver jaget.
- 41. Desgleichen zeigt der Esder an, des Herren Wort so klare, wer seine Auserwehlten Feind, kan man hierbey erfahren.
- 42. Wo komt das Ungewitter har, das hast du wol verstanden, hat nun gewährt etlich tausend Jahr, fast schier in allen Landen.

- 43. It says within the Book of Wisdom that they shall lament all who spurn the pious folk with force, and ne'er repent.
- 44. This violent storm in our fair town, what made it start off here?I've not read exactly yet what made it first appear.
- 45. Oh Lord, my God, we pray to you: Don't charge it all to them. They know not what they do so wrong but block Thy word's fulfillment.
- 46. I ask every woman and man who will hear this song misunderstand it not but fear God's name anon.
- 47. I ask of you, all young and old, with fearful hearts to ease, the Lord to keep and save you, and please pray to God for me.
- 48. That the Lord has saved me in this circle, til the end and through His spirit taught me to remain as one with Him.
- 49. He who life has newly made again began to sing,"An old man lived a world of sorrow turned by God to newer things."

Amen.

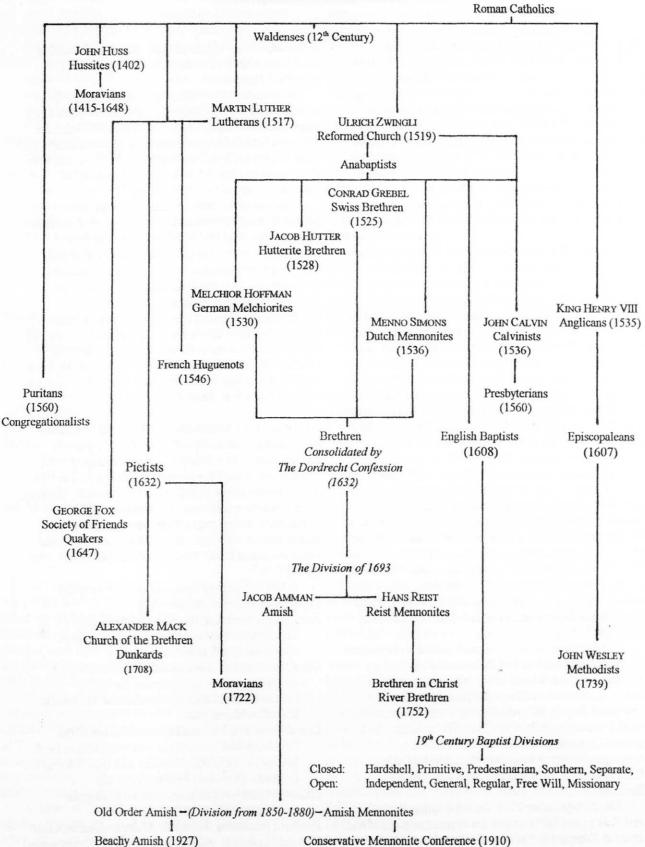
- 43. Man finds im Buch der Weisheit stahn, dass sie sehr werden klagen, die den Frommen hey Gwalt und Unrecht thon, unds nicht erkennet haben.
- Diss Ungewitter hat in dieser Statt, also viel angefangen, dass ichs nicht viel gelesen hab, daβ also sey ergangen.
- 45. O herr mein Gott wir bitten dich, thus ihnen nicht zurechnen, weil sie nicht wissen was sie thun und wider dein Wort fechten.
- 46. Ich bitt euch alle Weib und Mann, für die das Lied wird kommen, ihr wolt mirs nicht für übel han, und förchten Gottes Nammen.
- 47. Ich bitt euch alle jung und alt, die Gott von Herzen förchten, Ich wünsch dass euch der Herr erhalt, thund auch Gott für mich bitten.
- Dass mich der Herr zu seinem Kreiβ, Biβ an das End erhalten, durch seinem Geist mich underweiβ, von ihm bleib ungespalten.
- Der uns das Leib hat neu gemacht, von neuem hat gesungen, das hat gethan ein alter Mann, Gott wohl ihm wenden Kummer,

Amen. DDD



 A Biblical parable on The Piece of Silver. Groschen in Luther's Bible.





APPENDIX D BACHMANS WHO STAYED BEHIND IN EUROPE

N UMEROUS BACHMANS CAN STILL BE FOUND living around Lake Zürich, many descended from the prolific families at Richterswil and Wädenswil. A branch of them moved west to Canton Bern, embracing government service and the state's Reformed Church between the 17th and 19th centuries.³³⁰ Of even greater fascination though is the community in Alsace that had been poised to leave with Kindig's group, but chose to stay in the Rhineland. Their reasons remain a mystery and only a little about them is known, but they make an intriguing mirror image of the Pennsylvania settlers living a parallel life on the other side of the ocean.

Around 1712, Hans Bachman left Heidolsheim and arrived in the duchy of Zweibrücken in southwestern Germany, where Mennonites were allowed to keep to their same austere ways. Still enforced were quotas aimed at suppressing their number in any town below 20.

A glimpse of their meetinghouse in Zweibrücken came from a French traveler. "One Sunday I went into their temple, but it is nothing more than a big hall. In the background a wooden Cross was raised, and benches took up the whole area of the hall. Before the elder's chair stood a table with a Bible on it. That was all there was inside. A sign in big letters stood outside over the entrance: 'Enter the House of Our Father on High' ['Zum Haus des grossen Vaters']" ^{325:51}

In 1737, the Mennonites approached Johannes Mengert, a typesetter and printer in Zweibrücken, to publish a hymnal. Because the Mennonite verses included overt and untactful criticism — especially of the Roman Catholics — Mengert feared that his princely privileges to print other prayer books would be jeopardized. The brethren went on to a competing printer in nearby Durlach at Kaiserslautern, and in the end, their project harvested the praise of the most senior Zweibrücker authorities in the Reformed and Lutheran churches.^{325:50}

The Bachman family continued to mediate between the conservative Amish and the more worldly Mennonites. In 1745 and 1746, one local church caretaker, Heinrich Bachman slogged through a protracted dispute over which groups would pay certain small but overdue bills at the Tschifflicker Hofe. A general harmony prevailed, and by 1752, the congregation quotas were forgotten. The brethren faithful gathered in bigger and bigger meetings at Essinger.

On 25 September 1757, the Anabaptists Bachman and Koller paid 2,000 guilder for impressive piece of real estate at Truppacher Hof near Zweibrücken. It had descended down through an aristocratic family named Follenius, but the wife of the late Inspector-General of the district who lived there could no longer hold the property by herself.

Prominent elders within the Zweibrücker brethren then included Ulli Bachman in 1759, and 20 years later, Jacob Bachman, Jacob Dettweiler and Jacob Steinman. Johannes Schnebele was the Mennonite community's lay elder and preacher at Zweibrücken in 1770. These were the years of growth and influence for them, as the business records of the region reflect.^{325:32}

Keeping to the trade of Hans Bachman, their patriarch, the Zweibrücker Bachmans invested in creekside mills for their livelihood. Fully half of their Mennonite brethren did the same. On 19 December 1778, the Mennonite family of Barbara and Johannes Bachman bought the mill on Bickenasch Creek from Mrs. Amtmann of Azenheim, just outside of Zweibrücken, but sold it the following year to Jacob Lehman and three others for 2,625 guilder.^{325:65} For the rest of the 18th Century, these holdings continued to prosper. Mennonites were even able to buy up the entire estate and holdings of the late Duke Charles through his widow the Duchess Amalia.^{325:62}

Some of the hard feelings between the Amish and Mennonite communities softened after 111 years in Zweibrücken. At a widely attended wedding in 1804, one observer noted "the groom himself is a *Häftlern* [an Amish wearer of hooks and eyes], but the bride, however, to the *Knöpflern* confesses [a button-wearing Mennonite], and in such events their own preachers cannot make a marriage. Instead they took a vote and chose the pastor from Offweilerhof, Joseph Stalter, who agreed." 325-58

A late 18th century census of the Zweibrücken Mennonites included the following:

- Anna Maria Bachman, daughter of Ulrich at Tschifflicker Hof e (Recorded in the Lutheran church-book at Battweiler)
- Christian Bachman, a Mennonite from Bundenbach, in 1761 served as administrator for his brother-in-law, Jacob Lehman, also a Mennonite from Kirchheimerhof.
- Daniel Bachman, Mennonite, son of Johann of the Gersbergerhof, married the widow of Johann Jacob Müller from the Dusenbrücker mill (Recorded in the Lutheran Consistory Protocol of 1796)
- Elisabeth Christine Bachman, also an Anabaptist; married to Johann Jacob Finger

Friedrich Bachman, Mennonite of the Bundenbach Hof

Heinrich Bachman, Anabaptist, the son of Ulrich; named manorial supervisor at Tschifflicker Hof in 1747

- Heinrich Bachman, of Rohrbach, son of the deceased Ulrich Bachman and Katherina Weiss, Anabaptists out of Tschifflicker Hof, married on 19 September 1786 at St. Ingbert's Church to Katharina Hellenthal, widow of Heinrich Appel of Rohrbach.
- Jacob Bachman, Mennonite, of Ringweiler Hof, appeared in 1778 with Christian Hauser as guarantor for Johannes Bachman at the purchase of the mill on Bickenasch Creek; served as elder to the community at Hirschberg as late as 1787.
- Johann Bachman, administrator of the old Hofe at Hassel (Recorded in the Reformed Consistory Protocol)
- Johannes Bachman, Mennonite, and his wife Barbra, owners of the Bickenasch Creek mill.
- Johannes Bachman, Baptist, and his wife Katharine Martin at Kirschbacherhof obeyed the government order to baptize their three daughters:

Elisabeth, born 1 March 1784 Susanna, born 4 January 1789 Katharina, born 11 March 1790 (Recorded in the Reformed Church Register)

Johann Bachman, Mennonite, married Maria Siegel, also Mennonite, in 1797. (Recorded in the Lutheran Consistory Protocol)

Ulrich (Ulli) Bachman, son of Heinrich, chief supervisor at Tschifflicker Hof, 1747; attends the gathering at Essinger; deceased before 26 March 1764. (Recorded at the State Archive in Speyer)

Among the other families in the district at Zweibrücken were the Anabaptist Lehman at Alzey, Johann Nickolaus Eyer (1744), Hans Habecker, Jacob Moserman (1768), Jacob and Rudolf Schmitt (1771), Ulrich (1730) and Johann Nicholas Schnebeli (1734), and Jacob Steinman (1742).^{325:76}

Bachmans of the Established Order

THIS FAMILY SHARED THE IDENTICAL COAT-OF-ARMS to the Bachmans of Wädenswil and Richterswil, but chose the opposite path during the Protestant Reformation, siding with the authorities instead. The detail of their early genealogical record is impressive, but the last keeper of the family name was the unmarried Miss Sophie Bachman (1813-1858).

The oldest known father for them was Ulrich Bachman, who appeared in 1458 as a member of the Catholic Chruch at Diessbach close to the Bernese town of Thun. A Peter Bachman was born around 1460 in this same community. In 1475, Conrad Bachman began his apprenticeship to an area blacksmith and the family name continued in this trade throughout the next century.

A different Conrad, perhaps descended from the blacksmith, was chosen to join the Great Council in 1537, taking the role of Harbor Manager in 1546. He died however the next year. Born in 1594, Niclaus Bachman became the court scribe at Aarburg, and in 1623 at Trachselwald. He joined the Great Council in 1629 and became mayor of Thun in 1638. During his administration there, the farmers rose up in a brief insurrection, but Bachman settled it in a relatively short time. He next served as Chief Magistrate of Biberstein in Canton Aargau from 1649 until his death seven years later. Bachman married for the first time in Trachselwald on 27 May 1616 to Catharina im Hag, and again on 19 February 1629 to Catharina Bullinger. Numerous children survived him, including four sons.

His eldest boy and namesake, Niclaus (1620-1684), followed in the footsteps of government service: as scribe to the courts at Frienisberg in 1650, Thun in 1656, and a member of the Great Council in 1657 before he moved to Zweisimmen in 1665.

Another son, Abraham (1630-1689), became a church choirmaster in 1670, but had spent his life as a blacksmith and blade maker, becoming the head of his local guild. His only own son, Abraham (1658-1721), continued a family dynasty in blade-smithing that continued for over 130 years.

The two other boys, Samuel and Franz Ludwig, both became well-known pastors in the Reformed Church at Thun. Samuel gave sermons about strict vigilance against French and Dutch moral decadence, while Franz Ludwig spent his time translating theological books from English into German.^{330,32,33}

From the town of Näfels in Canton Glarus, a distinguished military family of Catholic Bachmans rose to prominence between 1474-1684. Their ties to Lake Zürich are also intriguing, but their coat-of-arms bears no resemblance to the Richterswiler Bachmans. It features instead three green mountains on a red field, and overhead between two stars a falling golden moon.

The earliest person claimed by their line was a citizen in Zürich named Walter Bachman of Sendelbach. In 1280, he testified there about a small matter at the castle of Uster. Zürich banished Walter's son, Hugo (1306-1369), after he was implicated with the Earl of Rapperswil as part of a treasonous conspiracy in 1350. Walter's grandson Johannes (1356-1445) established himself as a free man of Uster, Rümlang, Fehraltorf and Benken in the Gaster. Johann Hugo Bachman (born 1390) was a nobleman in the retinue of Sigismund at the Council of Konstanz. With a trace of too much enthusiasm, a genealogy of Johann Hugo Bachman was prepared by the Freiburger Abbot Jean-François Girard and the Glarner priest Johann Rudolf Steinmüller, describing him as a "freeman of Uster, Minister to the Earl of Toggenburg, the Duke of Austria and the titled Lady Schänis, as well as heir of rights to the best taken from any swamps, rivers and brooks of Lake Greifen." 330:1-2 000

APPENDIX E Declaration of Trust George Bachman Etc. Vor das versamlung Haus [For the meetinghouse property]

Entered in the office for Recording of Deeds at Easton in and for the County of Northampton in Book H, Vol:1, page 227 Etc. The 27th day of December 1792 Witness my Hand and Seal of Office [signed] John Arndt, Recorder

O ALL PEOPLE TO WHOM THESE PRESENTS SHALL come, we George Bachman, Phillip Geissinger, John Reefer, Samuel Newcommer and Samuel Bechtle, All of or Adjacent to the Township of Upper Sawcunk in the County of Bucks in the Province of Pensylvania, veomen, Send Greeting. WHEREAS John Yeoder of the said Township of Upper Sawcunk, Yeoman, by Certain Indenture of Lease & Release Dated the third & Fourth days of June Anno Dom: 1751 for the Consideration therein Mentioned did Grant & Convey A Certain piece of parcel of Land Situate in ye sd Township of Upper Sawcunk BEGINNING at a post 30 perches Distant north from a White Oak Sapling A Corner of ye sd John Yoders Land in a line of George Bachmans Land thence North by it along Nineteen perches & one fifth to a Post thence East by the sd John Yoders Land 25 perches to a post thence South by the Same 19 1/5 perches to a stone thence West 25 perches to the place of Beginning, Containing three Acres TOGETHER with the Appurtenances TO HOLD to us our heirs & Assigns forever as by the Recited Indentures, relation thereunto being had Doth it charge appear. NOW KNOW YE that we, ye sd George Bachman, Phillip Geissinger, John Reefer, Samuel Newcommer, Samuel Bechtel Do hereby Acknowledge & Confess that ye sd Indenture & Estate thereby Granted it so inside & taken in Our Names only upon Trust for the only proper Use and School of the people Called Menonists in or near the Township aforesaid or Such of them as at this time use it or at any time hereafter Shall be in Religious Fellowship with them & do & shall constantly Attend their Meetings for the publick worship of God & are intended & received by the Congregation of the sd people Called Menonists to be Members of their Christian Society AND for the intent & Purpose hereafter Expressed THAT is to say for the better Accomodation of ye sd people with a piece of Parcel of Land for the decent Buriall of their dead, Erecting or Building of Meeting Houses, School Houses, & other Necessary Buildings AND we, ye sd George Bachman,

Scaled & Delivered Samuel Neicommt in the presence of us Samuel Bechtel George Ackerman Christian Eschbach, Samuel Foulk

Phillip Geissinger, John Reefer, Samuel Newcommer & Samuel Bechtel, for Our selves our Heirs Exect Adm & Assigns & for every one of us Do Covenant, Promise & Grant that we Shall & will from time to time & at all times hereafter Suffer & permit if sd People called Menonists on the sd piece or parcel of Land above herin particularly Set forth & Described to make Grave Yards, Erect & Build Meeting houses, School Houses & quietly and peaceably to Enjoy the Same without the Lawfull let Mollestation, hinderance & Interruption or Disturbance of Use if sd George Bachman, Phillip Geissinger, John Reefer, Samuel Newcommer & Samuel Bechtel, or Heirs, Exect Admin or Assigns or of any other person or persons whom same by or with our, or any of our Means purity consent Act of Default or procurement AND Also in case that any of us that are for the sd Trust Should remove from ye sd place or in Case of the Death or any of us, or that any of us shall so misbehave our Selves as to be Disowned or Ecommunicated by the Congregation of ye sd people called Menonists we do hereby as much as in us here Give & Grant full powere & Authority unto the sd Congregation to Nominate, Elect, Constitute & Appoint others in their Stead or place of such so Removing or Excommunicated or Dying [] so which Shall be as Effectual in Every respect as if Such of us had been continued in the Trust. And the Trust Reposed in Such of Us that Shall so remove or be Excommunicated or Dying Shall Cease, Terminate and be Extinct AND in like Case [] same Reasons the sd Congregation of ye People Called Menonists Shall by virtue hereas be Enabled to Elect, Constitute & Appoint other in Same Trust as we are now Institued in from time to time. And at all times hereafter Forever. IN WITNESS whereof, we the sd George Bachman, Phillip Geissinger, John Reefer, Samuel Newcommer & Samuel Bechtel have herewith Set our hands & Seals Dated the Fifth day of June Anno Domini One Thousand Seven Hundred & Fifty One -1751

Görg Bachman Phillip Geissinger Samuel Rifin 6/8

The Twenty first Day of December A Dom. 1792 before me Phillip Bahl one of the Justices of the Peace in & for the County of Northampton personally appeared Samuel Foulk one of the Witnesses to the Execution of the above written instrument of writing who on his Solemn affirmation did Depose & say that he was present & saw the above-named George Bachman, Phillip Geissinger, Samuel Newcommer & Samuel Bechtel, Severally Sign, Seal & [] deliver he above declaration of trust, and that the name George Ackerman & Christian Eschbach & the other witnesses of their own handwriting subscribed in his presence.

Release John Yoder to George Bachman, Etc. For 3 Acres

Diet Zum Das Samlung Hausz [Deed To The Meeting House]

Entered in the Office for Recording of Deeds at Easton In and for the County of Northampton in Book H, Vol. 1, page 218 Etc. the 13th day of December A.D. 1792 [Signed] John Arndt, Recorder

HIS INDENTURE MADE THE FOURTH DAY OF JUNE in the twenty third year of the Reign of Our Sovereign Lord George the Second, King of Great Britain etc. and in the Year of Our Lord & Savior One Thousand Seven Hundred & Fifty One BETWEEN John Yoder of Upper Sawcunck in the County of Bucks Co. & Province of Pensylvania, Yeoman, of the one part and George Bachman, Phillip Geissinger, John Reefer, Samuel Newcomer and Samuel Bechtle, All of the Same Place, Yeomen of the other part. WHEREAS there is a certain piece or parcel of land Situate in the sd Township of Upper Sawcunck BEGINNING at a post 30 perches Distant north from a White Oak Sapling A Corner of ye sd John Yoders Land in a line of George Bachmans Land thence North by it along Nineteen perches & one fifth to a Post thence East by the sd John Yoders Land 25 perches to a post thence South by the Same 19 1/5 perches to a stone thence West 25 perches to the place of Beginning, Containing three Acresbeing part of a parcel of One Hundred & Sixty Four acres Granted Unto the sd John Yoder by Deed of Lease & Release from William Allen, Esq. of Philada. & Margaret his Wife bearing the Date the Twenty first & Twenty second Days of January Anno Dom: 1735 being part of Ten Thousand acres which William Penn Esq. Chiefe proprietary & Governor of the province, then by his Last Will & Testament, Divise Unto his grandson Springet Penn, his Heirs & Assigns which Ten Thousand Acres the sd Springet Penn did Grant unto his youngest Brother William Penn in fee by Indenture of the Tenth day of April Anno Dom: 1729. And sd William Penn the grandson by Indenture bearing date of Sixteenth day of April Anno Dom: 1729 on record in Philada. In Book F, Vol. I, page 8 Did Grant the same Ten Thousand acres to ye sd William Allen,

Esq in Fee As by the said Indenture Doth at Large appear. NOW THIS INDENTURE WITNESSETH that the sd John Yoder for & in Consideration of the Sum of Thirty ShillingsCurrent money of the old Province to him in hand paid by the sd George Bachman, Phillip Geissinger, John Reefer, Samuel Newcomer and Samuel Bechtle the receipt whereof the sd John Yoder doth hereby Acknowledge & thereof doth Acquit forever discharge the sd George Bachman, Phillip Geissinger, John Reefer, Samuel Newcomer and Samuel Bechtle their Heirs & Assigns by the presents, HATH Granted, Bargained, Sold, released & Confirmed and by the present Doth Grant, Bargain, Sell, Release & Confirm unto the the sd George Bachman, Phillip Geissinger, John Reefer, Samuel Newcomer and Samuel Bechtle, all the sd three Acres of Land and the Same is above set forth & described TOGETHER with all the Woods, Ways, Waters, Rights, Liberties, Priviledges, Hereditaments & Appurtenances whatsoever, there unto belonging or in any wise appertaining and the Reversions, Remainders, Rent spaces & Profits therof And all the Estate Right Title Interest Property Claim & Demand whatsoeverof him the sd John Yoder of in & to the Same ALL which sd Three Acres of Land Heriditaments & Premises hereby Granted & released Are in the Actual Possession of the sd George Bachman, Phillip Geissinger, John Reefer, Samuel Newcomer and Samuel Bechtle by virtue of One Indenture of Bargain & Sale for Year bearing Date ye Day Next before the day of the Date of theses presents And by force of the Statute made for Transfering uses into Possession TO HAVE & TO HOLD the sd Three Acres of Land, Hereditaments & Premises hereby Granted, Released or Mentioned to Granted & released Unto the sd George Bachman, Phillip Geissinger, John Reefer, Samuel Newcomer and Samuel Bechtle their Heirs & Assigns & to the only proper use & behoof of the sd George Bachman, Phillip Geissinger, John Reefer, Samuel Newcomer and Samuel Bechtle their Heirs & Assigns Forever AND the sd John Yoder & his Heirs the sd Three Acres of Land, Hereditaments & Premises hereby Granted & Released with the Appurtenances Unto the sd George Bachman, Phillip Geissinger, John Reefer, Samuel Newcomer and Samuel Bechtle their Heirs & Assigns Against him & sd John Yoder & his Heirs & Against Every other Person or persons Lawfully claiming or to Claim by from or under him them or any of them shall & with Warrant & forever Defend by these presents AND the sd John Yoder for himself his heirs, Exa Adm & Assigns Doth hereby Covenant Promise & Grant to & with the sd George Bachman, Phillip Geissinger, John Reefer, Samuel Newcomer and Samuel Bechtle & their Heirs that the sd

Sealed and Delivered in the presence of us Jacob Musselman Samuel Foulk Ann Yoder

The Sixth Day of October A Dom. 1792 before me Phillip Bahl one of the Justices of the Peace in & for the County of Northampton personally appeared Samuel Foulk one of the Witnesses to the Execution of the above written instrument of writing who on his Solemn affirmation did Depose & say that he was present & saw the above-named John Yoder Sign Seal & as his act & Deed deliver the above written Indenture, & that the name Samuel Foulke thereto Subscribed was of his own hand writing and also that he saw Jacob Musselman the other Witness subscriber his name thereto. In witness wherof I have hereunto Set my hand & seal the Day & year aforesaid

Phillip Bahl

John Yoder his Heirs Exa Adm & Assigns shall & will at any time hereafter at request cost & charges in Law of the sd George Bachman, Phillip Geissinger, John Reefer, Samuel Newcomer and Samuel Bechtle their Heirs or Assigns make, do, Execute, Acknowledge & Suffer or cause so to be all & every such further & other act or Acts, Device or Devices in Law for the further & Better: Conveying & Assuring of the sd Three Acres of Land, Hereditaments & Premises hereby & Granted with the Appurtenances Unto the sd George Bachman, Phillip Geissinger, John Reefer, Samuel Newcomer and Samuel Bechtle their Heirs & Assigns. As by them or Any of them their or any of their Council in that behalf Learned in the Law shall be Reasonbly Devised, Advised or required. IN WITNESS whereof the sd parties herunto have to these presents Interchangeably set their hands & seals Dated the day and year first Above written.

> his John [H] Yoder mark

196

APPENDIX F FOLKTALES FROM THE SHENANDOAH VALLEY GATHERED BY JOHN L. HEATWOLE

A wonderful collection of oral history from the Shenandoah Valley has been preserved in the 1995 book SHENANDOAH VOICES: FOLKLORE, LEGENDS AND TRADITIONS OF THE VALLEY, released by the Rockbridge Publishing Company in Berryville, Virginia. Here is but a quick taste relating to the peoples and places in this book. Specific page numbers from Mr. Heatwole's highly recommended book are cited after one or more anecdotes.

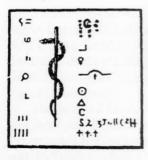
Witchcraft & Superstition

Anyone involved in the Dark Arts, to use the phrase of German-Americans, "could do more than eat bread." Their way of doing things went well beyond the daily existence of most people.

Near the village of Jerome, just west of John Baughman's grant by Saumsville, it was said that some people plugged up their keyholes to keep witches from entering their houses.

In the area of Saumsville was a house that had a hole drilled in the doorsill. An oxen's tail stood up in the hole to ward off witches. It was thought to be an old-world custom brought to the Valley by Germans.^{256:76}

Little pieces of carefully inscribed parchment, or thin sheets of metal called *anghānsli* or *zauber-zettel*, protected the holder from very specific injury, accident, illness or disaster. Such small charts of hieroglyphs and astrological symbol were thought to have been handed down from ancient times. The mystical symbols on one clipped rectangle were said to trace back to the Breastplate of Aaron, guaranteeing that no harm could penetrate the armor of that heroic Old Testament defender.





Seasons of the Year

To celebrate New Year's Day, Valley Germans celebrated by "shooting the anvil." "Young men carried two blacksmith's anvils into a field. The first one was placed upside down. The hollow pocket in its base was filled with gunpowder, and a fuse was inserted in it. The second anvil was stacked right-side-up on top of the first one.

The fuse was lighted, and everyone ran for their lives. There would soon be an explosion that made everything within a country mile tremble." ^{256: 29}

"As the sap in the maples rose in the spring, it was collected and boiled down to make maple syrup. At one point in the cooking process there was an extra-thick, syrupy layer in the bottom of the kettle. Children were allowed to dip a little of this out, and they poured it into a cup of cold water, where it firmed up like a gum ball. The children loved the little bits of sweet candy and called them 'clinkers." ^{256:30}

Freckles can be washed away on the first of May. If they are washed in morning dew, they will be transferred to the hands, which can be dried on another part of the body and transferred there and become permanent.

Shortly after the first of May, the first sheep is sheared. The old timers say that a cold rain will follow within a few days of the shearing — a sheep rain. People used the sheep rain as a date to plan other events around. "Let's register that deed at the courthouse before the sheep rain" or "We'll be married after the sheep rain."

A summertime sport for German boys in Bridgewater, Virginia, during the 1880s, according to E.W. Furry. "Toads has a powerful hunger for fireflies, and they ate all they could hold. Boys caught lots of each critter in boxes and glass jars and put them together. The old hoppers were so full of the luminous insects that their bodies became transparent. The modern x-ray is a tame affair in comparison." The greatest pleasure was releasing the toads and watching them take out across the meadow trying to hide.^{256:39}

Children

ANGHÄNSLI INCLUDING THE BREASTPLATE OF AARON, AT RIGHT If a baby smiles in its sleep, "the child is talking to the angels." Here are the instructions for an old game called "Poor Pussy Wants a Corner": five children were needed to play, and a good sized room. One in the center and the rest took themselves a corner, the object was to be a corner cat. The child in the middle turned to one wall and called out in a sad voice, "Poor pussy wants a corner," and then turned to say the same to the opposite side.

When the Poor Pussy's back was turned, the children behind him took their chance to change corners. Of course, the center child tried to get to a corner first, and the left-over one had to take his place in the middle.

Firearms

Each new owner bestowed a nickname for the old German rifles made by Henry Spitzer of New Market. Some of the more well-known ones were called Old Preacher, Black Snake, Bull of the Woods and Sun Perch.

When a rifle wouldn't shoot straight, this problem was often attributed to a hex. Some early gunsmiths engraved a circular design, called a 'witches' ring,' around the bore opening of the rifle.

It was believed that a hex could also be removed by visiting Clamper Spring in the Hills of Judea in southern Rockingham County. A flaxen swab dipped in its water could be ramrodded down into the barrel and pulled back out to instantly wipe away the bad luck.

The Spirit World

Where travelers crossed the South Fork of the Shenandoah, in sight of the old White House, folks often claimed to see the restless spirit of a woman, lost since the French & Indian War. A large chestnut tree was the only reminder of a pretty little log cabin attacked by Indians while the man of the house was away hunting. His wife and children were all killed.

The branches of the old chestnut tree stretch out over

the road, and when people pass beneath, their horses often become skittish and refuse to go any farther. At dusk, a woman appears out of the darkness and offers the traveler a pie. If a gesture of acceptance is made, then she disappears with a peculiar sound, something like a sigh.^{236:78}

Mrs. Abigail Coffman was able to keep Yankee raiders from burning her barn during the Civil War by declaring, "I am a first cousin of Abraham Lincoln!" Her father, Captain Jacob Lincoln was the brother of Abraham, President Lincoln's grandfather, who settled in Rockingham County in 1768. Abraham moved his family — including his young son Thomas, the president's father — to Kentucky in 1781. Although scholarship discounts the notion, early Virginia record books suggested that the elder Lincoln was a Valley German whose name had been Anglicized from Linkhorn.^{236: 117}

A young boy from Rockingham County related one tale in a shy and believable manner. It seems that his parents had recently brought up from the basement an old glass-paned cupboard. "It was dusted and the little windows cleaned so that they sparkled. Within a day or so, the boy noticed out of the corner of his eye as he passed it the face of an old woman. One moment the image was there, and in the next gone. He caught glimpses of the face often, and each time, just for a moment, it was clear and distinct.

Eventually, the boy told his mother, and she asked him to describe the face, which he did in as much detail as he could. His mother took him by the hand to an old trunk, from which she took out a few old photographs.

She handed one to the boy who immediately recognized the face as the same one that had appeared in the glass. His mother revealed that he was holding a photograph of his great-grandmother, and that the cupboard had been hers. She also explained how the woman had died the same week when the boy was born, and that he was very much like her in many small ways.^{256:123}

APPENDIX G OTHER DESCENDANTS OF THE PEOPLE OUR FOLKS KNEW

THOMAS JEFFERSON STUDIED THE ROMAN historian Tacitus and was particularly impressed by the notion of "Germanic democracy," whereby ancient rivals of theempire had the new idea of *electing* their own leaders. Writing before 1774 in his *Commonplace Book*, Jefferson argued for a federal design in government quoting Germanic precedent. Just before he became Secretary of State, Jefferson took a voyage down the Rhine in 1788, and made special note of his sidetrip to the castle at Heidelberg, calling it "the most noble ruin" he had ever seen. Meeting people in the Rhineland, and thinking of Germans already in America, Jefferson wrote that "this place... has been to us a second mother country."

The first protest against American slavery came from Mennonites in 1688 when they presented their views before a Quaker assembly in Germantown, Pennsylvania. The first Declaration of Independence in America was signed on 27 August 1774 when the mostly Palatine community of Tryon, in present-day Montgomery, New York, made up their minds nearly two years before the rest of the colonies.

Out of the Andreas Huber family that moved to America in 1738 came President Herbert Hoover. Dwight D. Eisenhower's name had hardly changed at all from Eisenhauer, iron miners who had moved from Switzerland to the Kraichgau. General Eisenhower's mother, Ida, came from the Stovers in Augusta County, Virginia — Mennonite stock that could never have imagined how their descendant would one day return from America to German soil as it's conqueror. Friedrich Pförschin would have felt the same way had he known the destiny of his heir, General John J. Pershing.

All sorts of leaders have sprouted out of the colonial German-American soil. Our Constitution's Bill of Rights owes the colonial journalist John Peter Zenger credit for his fight over the free press. The Böhne family bore the legendary Daniel Boone. All kinds of role models came from their seed — from the peace activist David Dellinger to the Supreme Court Justice David Suter and Republican Speaker of the House, Newt Gingrich. Lynn Nofziger, who descended from the Nafsigers, influenced the Reagan White House, as did George Schultz, formerly of the Bechtel Corporation.

The Middle Atlantic States are full of little towns that immortalize their founding families. Pennsylvania has Bachmanville in Lebanon County, and the Treichlers from Zürich started Trexlertown, in Lehigh County. The Hörschi family started the town of Hershey and became famous for their candies. The Musselmans sold apple sauce and juice; H. Johannes Heinz made pickles; the Borden, Gerber, Guilden, Kraft, Stauffer and Stuckey companies also sold well-loved foods. The names Anheuser-Busch, Coors, Miller, Pabst, Schlitz and Strohs all have German roots. The Germans and Swiss have even supplied some leaders behind the scenes: Richard G. Landis has long been the president of Del Monte brands.

Johannes Jacob Astor was born in the Kraichgau in 1763. He moved here as a young man — with little more than his wits — and became one of America's most famous self-made tycoons, amassing an unprecedented fortune in those days of \$20,000,000 and endowing New York's public library. Our old folks may well have known the progenitors of the Studebaker coach company who had started off making Conestoga wagons. These craftsmen also chose a strongly woven fabric called jean cloth to top their wagons, and at the end of a trip westward, pioneer women cut it up to make long-lasting work clothes called blue jeans. A German who arrived much later, Levi Strauss, made a fortune selling sold Gold Rush miners all the tough trousers they needed.

Among colonial "Dutchmen" were ancestors of those who made Westinghouse air brakes, Hoover vacuum cleaners and Bausch & Lomb glass lenses. As sons of 18th century German-Americans in Pennsylvania, Henry C. Frick and Charles Schwab made their fortunes in Pennsylvania's young steel industry.

A pioneer of America's space program, Chuck Yeager, is descended from the Jäger family. NASA's early team of Apollo astronauts included John L. Swigert Jr. and one of their top astrophysicists is Michael Mumma. The dean of New York University's College of Dentistry is Richard Dietrich Mumma Jr.

Musicians as different as Dave Brubeck, Pete Seeger and Andreas Vollenweider must all point to Swiss German roots. New York City eventually attracted the creative talents of the painter Julian Schnabel, the art teacher Jon Gnagy and the photographers Alfred Eisenstaedt, Gjon Meili, Weston Naef, Ernst Haas, Bill Wegman, Claudio Edinger, Len Lehman and Vera Lenz.

The journalist Bill Moyers, who is also an ordained Baptist minister, can trace his family back to Anabaptist beginnings. The Stähli family of Canton Zürich gave us Dick Stolley, who founded *People* magazine and ran *LIFE* in the 1980s.

Even Hollywood adopted the great grand-children of early German Americans: the director John Landis, and actors such as Jack Lemmon, Roseanne Barr, Peter Falk, Blythe Danner, Amy Brenneman, John Ritter, Helen Shaver and Larry Hagman — proof today of how all together clever and life-loving the old folks must have been.

Though rubbed out over and over, Cherokee seed persisted into the 20th Century, and they are now the largest Native American tribe in America. The humorist Will Rogers was born out of the Cherokee reservation in Collinsville, Oklahoma; and for many years the chairman of the board of Phillips Petroleum was William W. Keller, who simultaneously served as the principle chief of the Cherokee Nation.

Among all of the Mennonites from dozens of nations around the world, those from Switzerland and southern Germany are strikingly more withdrawn from the larger world.^{324:25} By tradition, Mennonites have held little interest in taking charge of the world and trying to make it righteous.^{324:35}

Throughout the last two centuries, Mennonites in America continued to press their two key issues non-violence and non-conformity. John F. Funk denounced the Civil War as "legalized murder and robbery" in 1863. Protesting the Spanish American War, Daniel Kauffman argued that "the doctrine of peace is inseparably connected to the religion of Jesus... It makes the Christian peaceable in his home, in church, in society, in business circles. It restrains him from abusing his family, being overbearing in his dealings with his fellow-man, indulging in ill-natured criticism of any kind, engaging in violent political discussions, murmuring against his government, and resisting by carnal means evil of any kind."^{324:32}

A Mennonite should be "the most submissive citizen on earth," wrote Bishop Jacob Brubacher in 1914, but "we ought to obey God rather than man."

Putting these goals to work did not guarantee consistency among the Mennonites. Some still believed in spanking their children, being rough on their livestock, and hunting animals for sport. But the comprehensive and steadfast theology of non-violence led other Mennonites to discard all "No Trespassing" signs, and to avoid ever saluting the American flag, out of concern that it might imply a willingness to serve in the army.^{324:34}

Anti-German feelings in America during the First and Second World Wars put the Mennonites under special prejudice, since many outsiders thought a refusal to fight could be some treasonous loyalty to their Germanic roots. Dozens were imprisoned for disobeying the draft laws, while others who were inducted faced court-martial for refusing to fight. Several hundred American Mennonites fled to

Canada. 324:65

The peace convictions held by earlier generations even to the point of death — were dropped by their children and grandchildren. To the dismay of their elders, some of the young heeded the calls of patriotism and war.^{324:30} While most spent the war in civilian work program camps, 40 percent of the young Mennonite men drafted ended up in military service. Only ten percent of young men in the Church of the Brethren opted for conscientious objectors' exemption between 1941-1945.^{324:36} Becoming a soldier was no longer grounds in many brethren communities for automatic excommunication.^{324:38} As recently as 1947, however, the U.S. Supreme Court was obliged to rule after a long, drawn-out case in favor of peace activists with the familiar names of Burkhart and Landis.^{324:19}

In general though, resorting to the courts was always avoided, since even a righteous cause would then be upheld by coercion, and potentially by forceful imprisonment of others. Even answering a summons to jury duty caused erosion among the brethren, due to Jesus' admonition that people should not judge "lest ye be judged," and that only one completely free of sin should ever "cast the first stone" of punishment.^{324:31}

As recently as 1936, almost 85 percent of Mennonites in the U.S. lived in rural, agricultural settings and seldom received more than an eighth-grade education. By 1972, 89 percent had left the farm, a third had gotten higher education, and all of these had bypassed blue-collar work for professional careers.^{324:46-48}

APPENDIX H THE BAUGHMAN HISTORICAL SOCIETY PROGRESS REPORT

R EGIONAL REUNIONS OF THE BAUGHMAN FAMILY have been held for quite a few years, notably in Oregon, Pennsylvania, Texas and Arkansas.

To celebrate the 240th anniversary of a land survey issued to Henry Baughman by Lord Fairfax, the first national reunion was called for Father's Day weekend at the Ramada Inn at Luray, Virginia:

"In June 1994, descendants of Henry Baughman will gather again on the edge of his land. The songs that he would have known will be heard again. Stories that he would have recognized will be told again. His children's children will walk on the same paths he followed, pacing off the boundaries just as he did with Lord Fairfax's surveyor on 19 June 1754.

"The moderator for this reunion weekend will be J. Ross Baughman, who will preview several new chapters' worth of information from his last four years of research. Going well beyond the 1989 book Some Ancestors of the Baughman Family in America, many refinements and reinterpretations will round out our sense of the Baughmans, Moyers, Suttons, Huffs and other new-found family branches.

"The entire content of Henry Baughman Jr.'s colonial Virginia household has been duplicated with antiques from both auction and the best private and public collections of Swiss and German-American folk art. Each handwrought tool, hearthside vessel, leatherbound book, pewter plate, every last knife, fork and spoon can now be put into context. A sample of these artifacts will be displayed, and the question of a future Baughman History Museum will be taken up.

"A tour will be possible of Shenandoah Valley sites that old Henry would have known: the 1754 Inn at Narrow Passage, the Zirkle Grist Mill (ca. 1760) in nearby Forestville and the ruins of a French and Indian War fort in Edinburg. Detailed maps will be available for other family history spots in Pennsylvania, Virginia, Tennessee and Missouri that some may wish to add to their summer plans.

"A farewell ceremony will be shared on Sunday morning, June 19th, at the rededication of the Baughman Plantation Burial Ground. German and English prayers will be offered to honor the 240th anniversary of our ancestors' first home in the New World.

Some cousins may want to venture on to the nearby Civil War battlefield and museum at New Market. The Valley has plenty of other fun things to explore, such as huge caverns or tasty tours of local vineyards. Besides the gorgeous mountain scenery, another good reason for the trip might be the chance to visit Colonial Williamsburg, with its excellent museum of 18th century American folk art.

"Shenandoah County is a two-hour drive from either Dulles airport, near Washington D.C., or from the capitol airport; or is about one hour north from the Shenandoah Valley Regional airport, near Mt. Sidney in Augusta County, that is served by the commuter services of Delta and USAir. A good-sized contingent of cousins from the Dallas, Texas, area is planning to charter a bus. It may be possible to team up with them by contacting Barbara Heck, P.O.Box 111, Tioga, TX 76271 (817) 437-2324, or Betty Greffett, P.O. Box 249, also in Tioga, (817) 437-2378. Parking in the Valley will always be easy.

"Any heirlooms, artifacts or pictures for display during the reunion would be heartily welcome; please let us know early so that extra display tables can be tallied. If you are planning to attend and can bring along a set of walkie-talkies or other mobile communications, they might turn out to be very helpful; so could any reasonably powerful bullhorn for addressing our group out in the field."

After this original invitation went out, plans got even better. Saturday morning was spendt at Mauck's Meetinghouse, an 18th century Mennonite church in Hamburg, west of Luray, that our Baughmans probably knew. After talks and songs, a love feast picnic celebrated the old Swiss German tradition of Seven Sweets and Seven Sours.

There was also old-time country fiddle music from the Pritchards, a tour of the Page County Heritage Association Museum conducted by Gary Bauserman, and a visit to the German-American architecture of Fort Egypt which was built in 1758 by Jacob Strickler. Getting around would have been quite a challenge if it hadn't been for big travel bus brought from Texas by the McKnights.

Despite terrible heat and humidity in the 90s, the climax of the weekend came Sunday at noon at the Baughman Plantation Burial Ground near Forestville. For most of those in attendance, it was the first chance to see the recently restored stone wall and iron gate that face the old cemetery, and the historical marker put up in 1992, made of a natural limestone slab and a 14 x 11 inch bronze plaque. It reads:

THE BAUGHMAN PLANTATION

HEINRICH BACHMANN FROM SWITZERLAND HOLDING A LAND GRANT SURVEY FROM LORD FAIRFAX, SETTLED THIS PLACE IN 1754. HIS FAMILY'S PROPERTY GREW TO 657 ACRES DURING THE NEXT 30 YEARS. BACHMANN, KNOWN TO THE ENGLISH AS HENRY BAUGHMAN, DIED NEAR HERE IN THE AUTUMN OF 1779.

Noted Valley historian M. Ellsworth Kyger, one of the few people left in the world familiar with and able to speak "Valley Dutch" — the dialect of Alpine German that our ancestors spoke — recited two prayers in a voice that seemed to be whispering from beyond.

First was the Lord's Prayer:

"Unser Vater! der du bist im Himmel, geheiliger werde dein Name. Zu uns kemme dein Reich. Dein Wille geschehe auf Erden wie im Himmel. Unser täglich Brot gib uns heute. Und vergib unsere Schuld, wie wir vergeben unsern Schuldigern. Und führe uns nicht in Versuchung: sondern erlöfe uns von dem Uebel. Dann dein ist das Reich, und die Kraft, und die Herrlichkeit, in Ewigkeit. Amen."

Then came the 23rd Psalm:

"Der Herr ist mein hirt, mir wird nichts mangein. Erwendet mich auf einer grünen auen, und führet mich zum frischen wasser. Er erquicket meine seele, er führet mich auf rechter strassen, um seines Namens willen. Und ob ich schon wandert im sinstern thal, sörchte ich kein unglück; Dann du bist ben mir, Dein stecken und stab; trösten mich. Du bereitest für mir einen tisch gegen meine seinde,Du salbest mein haupt mit öle, und schenckest mir voll ein. Gutes und barmhertzigkeit werden mir solgen mein lebenlang, und werde bleiben im hause des Herrn immerdar."

Our honored guests at the reunion, Maxine and Blair Zirkle unlocked the old mill on Holman's Creek for a peek. Because it is one of the last remaining 18th century buildings in the area, and avoided the torch during Sheridan's march through the Valley, it bears a placque from the National Register of Historic Landmarks.

Besides bringing along official reunion t-shirts, our Texas cousins also took on responsibility for assemblying a time capsule. They brought an eight-inch-wide-by-twofeet-long section of pale green, indestructible P.V.C. pipe. Everyone enjoyed autographing the outside of it with permanent black ink and filling it with stories and personal mementoes. A small sample of Baughman D.N.A. was also placed inside. Afterwards it was sealed and buried at the southwest, outside corner of the stone wall. Shortly thereafter, a small bronze placque marked the spot:

SO THAT OUR DESCENDANTS MAY KNOW US BETTER IN 2194 A.D., A BAUGHMAN FAMILY

TIME CAPSULE MARKING OUR REUNION ON 19 JUNE 1994 WAS BURIED IN FRONT OF THIS PLAQUE AS DEEP AS THIS WALL IS HIGH, IN HONOR OF LUVENA BAUGHMAN MCKNIGHT

The tombstone marked "B L-M 1788" found at Benjamim Layman's burial ground, was recessed into a larger fieldstone marker and returned to where it was found. The cost was underwritten in honor of Floyd Ezra Baughman by his daughters.

The next year, cousins gathered in Harrison from Arizona, Arkansas, Colorado, Indiana, Kansas, Missouri, North Carolina, Oklahoma, Oregon and Texas. Following this get-together, an article in the *Harrison Daily Times*, a local newspaper appeared under the headline "Reunions Reported":

"The Baughman family held their reunion July 28-30 at the Holiday Inn.

"The oldest person present was Virgie Baughman, age 87. Betty and Doug Williamson of Eugene, Ore., traveled the greatest distance.

"Others attending, included

"From Harrison, Glenn Baughman and wife, Duveen Baughman Norton and husband, Clifford Baughman and wife, Clyde and Leona Miller, Janis Harding Carlton and husband, Esta Baughman, David, Robert E. Baughman and wife, John and Shirley Baughman, Betty Baughman Brisco, LaVonna Wood and husband, Lee and Wilma Baughman, Ellenora Tomlinson, Mrs. Roy Cantrell, Margaret Reger, Lolita Belle Baughman Rogers, Tina Renee Baughman, Wanda Geraldine Massengale, Robert and Laura Massengale and four children, Virgie Baughman, Emma Harding, Dennis James, Marie Baughman, James McElty and Joanne Mounce.

"Others from Arkansas included Tom Click and two children of Cabot; Veneta Faye Baughman Dixon of Lead Hill; David Duff of Hot Springs; Roger Lee Massengale and wife of Jasper; and Paul and Susan Baughman and child of Fayetteville.

"Those from Texas were F.E. Baughman of Lancaster; Dorris Baughman Harris of Waxahachie; Luvena Baughman McKnight, Betty McKnight Gressett, Edna Baughman Hilliard, Ethel Baughman Burrchett, Barbara McKnight Lintner and Charlene Robinson, all of Tioga; Lonnie and Jerry Ridinger of Lewisville; and Earl Wayne Baughman of Denison. "From Missouri were John F. Baughman of Independence; Connie Shelton of Diamond; Helen B. Baughman Avants of Sarcoxie; Mary Wolfe and husband of Forsyth; and Kim Baughman of Springfield.

"From Oklahoma were George and Fay Ketchum and Arlis Wayne Hart, all of Eufaula; Ann Cleary of Bartlesville; Larry Weldon Baughman of Mead; Riley McElroy; Nealia Combot and two children and Joshua McElroy, all of Claremore; Tommy and Doris Barris of Atoka; and Fonda Middlebrook and two children of Hominy.

"From other states were Brenda Baughman of Greensboro, N.C.; Barbara Drake Ritter and husband of Hoisington, Kans.; Ruth Baughman Click of Tucson, Ariz.; Carl L. Baughman of Littleton, Colo.; Doug and Betty Williamson of Eugene, Ore. And James Baughman of Lake Station, Ind."

Betty Williamson wrote a Bachman/Baughman Newsletter on 6 July 1996 giving further details:

"We went to many cemeteries which provided me with lots of data. I also did research at the Boone County Courthouse and Library. They have a very good genealogy room in the library. We visited the 130-yearold Baughman homestead, built in 1866, one year after the Civil War ended. We also saw the Jacob Baughman schoolhouse (now used as a barn to store hay). We visited the Boone Co. Historical Museum, the Milam Cemetery, Patton and Davidson Cemeteries. Other cemeteries were visited by various other smaller groups.

"Descendants of six siblings of Henry Baughman IV were at the three-day Harrison reunion: Peter, Lewis Sr., John Wesley, Joseph Henry, Seaburn and George Washington.

"At the banquet, Jim Baughman of Indiana and Barbara McKnight Lintner of Texas generously offered their computers & computer program for recording family histories. Jim gave an update on the Henry I genealogy, the museum that was established during the 1994 reunion in Virginia and information regarding Henry II and the history of another Henry Baughman's stone house. The attenders were entertained at the banquet by Mary Baughman & some other ladies playing folk music on heirloom musical instruments, including dulcimers. A committee was formed to plan future reunions. There is so much Baughman history in Boone Co. It was really an emotional and exciting reunion for me."

> "Baughman Family Group October 4th and 5th, 1996

"Dear Cousins,

"A Baughman Reunion will be held at the Harrison,

AR Holiday Inn... We will start meeting around the pool at 2 p.m. Friday. Bring your family history and any old pictures you have.

"Saturday morning, meet at the Holiday Inn at 9 a.m. to go the Milam Cemetery. We have a military marker for John (War of 1812)... We need to be at the cemetery by 9:30 a.m., as the color guard of the Civil War Reenactors will be there at that time.

"On Saturday afternoon, visiting will begin at 4 p.m. in a conference room at the Holiday Inn with a buffet at 6 p.m. (Buffet cost is \$12.00 per person.)

"For out-of-town relatives who would like to stay at the Holiday Inn, call 1 (501) 741-2391 and ask for the Baughman Reunion, price is \$50.00 + tax per night.

"We hope you can attend. If you have any suggestions for activities, etc., call or write Glenn E. Baughman at 9 Grandview, Harrison, AR 72601, 1 (501) 741-2462.

"SEE YOU IN OCTOBER!"

The real highlight at the 1996 gathering was a newly developed, comprehensive computer data base of 2,275 descendants of Henry Baughman II. Jim Baughman of Indiana and Glenn Baughman invested countless hours of their time to develop it. By year's end, Glenn offered bound copies of this effort for sale as very useful book, *The Descendants of Henry Baughman Jr.*, 1750-1807. It is dedicated to the late Walsie Baughman Ruble "who started us all on our search for information on our ancestors."

An general invitation to our membership has been extended from The Baughman Burying Ground Association of Bart Township, which was formed on 9 July 1983 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. These are the descendants of Felix Baughman who lovingly restored the cemetery on his 1739 homestead. See page 93 They hold their reunions in the heart of Pennsylvania Dutch country every year around the Fourth of July weekend. Interested visitors should contact Clyde L. Groff, 713 Columbia Avenue, Lancaster Pennsylvania 17603. (717) 392-8252

An informal family reunion came together in Harrison, Arkansas, over the weekend of 17-18 May 1997. Native son G. Vaughn Baughman had died on 13 December 1996 in San Jose, California, but his family brought a portion of his ashes home to the Milam Cemetery for burial. A special service held at the St. John Episcopal Church was entitled "G. Vaughn Baughman: A Celebration of His Life." A reception and buffet dinner immediately afterwards welcomed all the cousins at the Holiday Inn.



AN ENCOUNTER BETWEEN AN EAGLE AND A DEER MATCHING AN EYEWITNESS ACCOUNT BY PETER W. BAUGHMAN NEAR OREGON FLAT IN THE 1850S (BOOK 1:76-77)

Reference Section ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS TO SOME ANCESTORS OF THE BAUGHMAN FAMILY & HARVEST TIME

W ITH A FULL EXPLANATION OFFERED ON PAGE 46 of this book, the most significant correction to earlier research follows as a page suitable for careful removal (or photo copying) and insertion in place of pages 125 and 126 of *Some Ancestors of the Baughman Family in America* (1989), referred to hereafter in this article as Book 1. Refer to page 268 of *Harvest Time* (Book 2) for the most complete account of the children of Henry Baughman [I].

Another improvement of a family group sheet appears in this book at the bottom of the next leaf following — for the family of John Baughman of Hempfield Township. This leaf may be substituted for Book 2's pages 267-268.

Another serious genealogical correction is required to the first full paragraph at the top of the second column of page 49 in Book 2. When corrected, it will match with the family group sheet information in Book 2, page 267.

"Following John Baughman's death in 1763, his second child, Barbara, married a Mennonite named Benjamin Layman. *Their eldest child*, Mary Layman was wed to Henry Baughman Jr., although a bloodtie between the elder John and the younger Henry remains unestablished."

The family covered in the estate settlement of John Baughman described at the close of chapter 3 in this book has been added to the following improved family group as an insertable leaf for Book 2.

The map of John Baughman's 219 acres in Hempfield Township (Book 2:288) could well have included modern Route 30, which runs east to west and crosses it, and by the Mountville exit to College Street which is the dark, wavy diagonal road indicated but unnamed on our map.

Several maps (Book 1: p. 143, 146; Book 2:286 and 289) need these new names

VIRGINIA Route 42 = Senado Road [Earlier called The Wagon Road or The Old Back Road] Route 720 = Crooked Run Road Route 600 = Saumsville Road Route 652 = Jadwyn Road Route 642 = Swartz Road Route 623 = Back Road [Layman cemetery is at 7714 Back Road] Route 767 = Quicksburg Road Route 767 = Quicksburg Road Route 730 = Pinewoods Road [Cemetery at Baughman Plantation on Holmans Creek is at 950 Pinewoods Rd.] Route 731 = Shaeffer Road Route 695 = Turkey Knob Road Route 782 = Apple Tree Lane Route 614 = South Middle Road Route 613 = North Mountain Road Route 612 = Mill Creek Road [Address for center of Jacob Moyer's land is 2201 Mill Creek Road] Route 726 = East Hepner Road

MISSOURI

Route E near Marble Creek branches south to Route 131, but visitors to the grave of Dorthea Moyer Baughman should stay on E, past County Road 112. Turn east on 111 which hooks around to "The Old Red Schoolhouse" (now white) and just north of it to a lane back up the hill. The Old Baptist Cemetery sits behind the first house (on the left/north) on the way up the hill.

New telephone area codes: in the Shenandoah Valley (540), and in the Arkansas Ozarks (870).

In Book 2, speculation about the Confederate service of John Wesley Baughman, commonly known as Little John and sometimes Black John, has been confirmed by a 1928 affidavit in application for hisArkansas veteran's pension. In the earliest days of the war, he enlisted in Company G, 14th Arkansas Infantry. A neighbor said that John's commander was Captain Bill Pace.

His daughter Evelyn Dees swore that "I have often heard him talk of his service in the Civil War and tell of his experiences in the War; I know from these conversations that he spent his entire service in the Civil War in the Confederate Army and was never in any other Army; his term of enlistment expired shortly before the close of the war and he went to [Ironton] Missouri where his parents had moved while he was in the army. He went to visit his mother who was then on her death bed. After his mother died which was shortly after he arrived there, he traveled over the northern states, but was never in the northern army as he only got out of the Confederate Army a short while before the close of the war."

The identities of John Sutton Jr. and his wife Elizabeth Huff (Book 2:262) have been refined as follows:

He was born in 1780 in Virginia and died 31 March 1856 (or 1858?) In Reynolds County, Missouri. She was born ca. 1777 in Virginia/Tennessee and died 24 September 1858 in Reynolds/Iron County, Missouri. They were married in Newport, Cocke County, Tennessee. Their son Joseph was born on 2 May 1806, and their son John was married for the second time on 7 August 1831 to Elizabeth Strickland, who died 1875 in Iron County, Missouri. Apart From the World



THE FRONTISPIECE OF WILLIAM S. BRYAN'S PIONEER FAMILIES OF MISSOURI (1876)

In a lonely, desolate hillside, a short distance from Danville... is a small cavern, formed by a shelving rock in the side of the hill."

Major George Baughman, the hermit of Montgomery County, Missouri, has made his home there since about 1852, having built up a wall of stone and formed himself a rough doorway. Inside the cave is "smoky and dirty, and a more gloomy, desolate place could hardly be found." Along with a small crop of corn and a few peach trees nearby, he lives off the fruits of his fishing tackle and a gun "of the most antique pattern, long and ungainly, like himself, and showing the effects of age and constant use, being held together by numerous strings and bands. He dresses in a style peculiar to himself... and his shoes are composed of rough leather, tied to soles of clapboard; he discards socks entirely."

Beside his den, he has cut two shafts out of nearly solid rock, some 25 to 30 feet deep. Relying only on primitive tools and a rickety ladder, he searches for gold, patiently bringing up the debris in the bosom of his shirt.

His grandfather was a Henry Baughman of

Pennsylvania, a veteran of the Revolution and an early settler of Stark County, Ohio. Henry had a son named George, born about 1775, who married Mary McIntire and resettled in Carroll County, Ohio, by around 1800. Their children were Jacob, Joseph, Emanuel, William, James, Henry, George Jr. (the subject of this profile, who was born 3 December 1814), Polly, Esther and Rachel.

In 1836, George received 80 acres of land in Washington County, Illinois, from his father, but traded it 11 years later for a farm in Christian County, Missouri. After revisiting his father in Ohio, George returned to Missouri on an ox cart in 1852 along with one of his young nephews. At Loutre Lick in Montgomery County, one of the oxen wandered off and a month was wasted in search. The boy stayed through severe destitution, but neighbors intervened after several years and sent him back to Ohio. George refused to leave, having become obsessed with the notion that gold and other buried treasure waited for him nearby.

The hermit is a gentleman in his manners; and despite his seclusion and eccentricities is well-liked.

FAMILY GROUPINGS

[The double-chevron pointer, >>, indicates an individual who will later head a family in the author's direct lineage.]

JOHANNES JACOB BACHMANN, nicknamed Jaggli, born 4 April 1628 in Richterswil, Canton Zürich, Switzerland; died also in Richterswil, though the exact date is unknown. His first marriage was to: , of whom nothing is known, except that they had a son:

1.) RUDOLF, born 25 January 1646.

Johannes' second marriage, on 18 November 1651 in Richterswil, was to: ELIZABETHA HÄUSS, born 23 March 1631. The remaining Bachmann children born to Johannes and Elizabetha in Richterswil during this generation were:

2.) RUDOLF, born 1653. [The choice of this name suggests that the first son has died.]

▶ 3.) JOHANNES RUDOLF, born 3 July 1659; died 20 October 1709,

who married Barbara Dägen, born 1 May 1683. 4.) CONRAD, born 3 April 1664.

0 0 0

JOHANNES RUDOLF BACHMANN, nicknamed *Barrungel* after a red beet, born 3 July 1659 in Richterswil, Canton Zürich, Switzerland; died in Richterswil, though the exact date is unknown. He married:

ANNA GOLDSCHMIDT, born 4 April 1655; died circa 23 August 1721. In the town's Verzeichnis census rolls, they were listedas "Family 3." Two sons were named:

1.) JOHANNES JACOB, born 21 July 1686.

▶ 2.) JOHANNES RUDOLF, born 8 October 1693.

0 0

JOHANNES RUDOLF BACHMAN, born 8 October 1693, who married on 20 October 1709 in Richterswil to: BARBARA DÄGEN, born 1 May 1683 to Johannes Dägen and Elizabetha Tanner in Richterswil; died 7 March 1735, aged 48 years; Johannes and Barbara had a son named:

I.) HEINRICH, born 13 October 1711; died November 1779 at Holman's Creek, Shenandoah County, Virginia, who married Barbara.

2.) DANIEL, born 17 July 1713

3.) RUDOLF, born 27 January 1715

HEINRICH BACHMANN, anglicized to HENRY BAUGHMAN in Philadelphia, born 13 October 1711 in Richterswil, Canton Zürich, Switzerland; died shortly before 25 November 1779 at Holman's Creek, Shenandoah County, Virginia. Several unreadable limestone grave markers crest the highest hill on his former property, now known as the Doll or Silveus Cemetery. He immigrated to America on 7 February 1739. He married:

BARBARA _____, died circa 1798 at Hudson's Cross Roads, Shenandoah County, Virginia, and was buried there next to her second husband, John Glick Sr. Her children with Heinrich were:

0 0 0

- JACOB, died sometime between 1806-1813, who married Margaret Catherine Neff, born in 1785 to Dr. Jacob Neff.
- 2.) JOHN, died shortly before 11 October 1802, who married Ann, born 1773.

 3.) HENRY JR., born 1750; died December 1807 in Botetourt County, Virginia. who married Mary.

4.) ELIZABETH, first married and had children with ____ Eastep, and after his death remarried, to John Glick Sr.

HENRY BAUGHMAN JR. [II], born 1750; died December 1807 in Botetourt County, Virginia, married:

MARY LAYMAN, daughter of Benjamin and Barbara Baughman Layman; and their children, most likely all born at Holman's Creek, Shenandoah Valley, Virginia, are:

- I.) JOHN, born December 1774 at Holman's Creek; died January 1857 at Crooked Creek, Carroll County, Arkansas [later renamed Harrison in Boone County], who married Dorthea Moyer, born 25 December 1787 in Botetourt County, Virginia; died 14 September 1873 at Marble Creek, Iron County, Missouri.
 - BARBARA, BORN 1767
 who married Matthew Howard on 20 March 1802 in Botetourt County, Virginia.
 - 3.) POLLY
 - who married William Cooper on 29 December 1801 in Botetourt County, Virginia. 4.) HENRY [III]

who married Elizabeth Manners on 1 July 1809.

0 0 0

JOHN BAUGHMAN, born December 1774 at Holman's Creek, Shenandoah County, Virginia; died January 1857 at Crooked Creek, Carroll County [renamed Harrison, in Boone County], Arkansas, and was buried nearby at the Old Milam/Liberty Cemetery in a grave that is no longer identifiable. He was married on 21 January 1805 in Botetourt County to:

- DORTHEA MOYER, nicknamed Dolly, born 25 December 1787 in Botetourt County, Virginia to Jacob Moyer Jr. and Sarah; died 14 September 1873 at Marble Creek [redistricted from Madison County], Iron County, Missouri and was buried there. Their children, all born in Jones Cove Valley, Sevier County, Tennessee, were:
- 1.) HENRY [IV], born 1809; died 1882 at Harrison, Arkansas,
 - who married Charity Sutton, born 1810 in Tennessee; died 1864 at Crooked Creek, near Harrison, Arkansas. 2.) AMANDA, born 1811; died 25 August 1831,
 - who married Nicholas Thomure on 2 June 1831 in Madison County, Missouri.
 - JACOB, born 1813, who married Lenis McClard on 10 June 1830 in Madison County, Missouri [by Baptist Minister Peter Williams].
 - 4.) SARAH, born 7 September 1814; died 16 October 1878,

who married John Joseph Sutton, born 2 May 1806 to John Sutton Jr.; died 10 May 1872.

- 5.) ELIZABETH, born 1816; died 1858, who married Leonard Sutton, son of John Sutton Jr.
- 6.) JOHN W., born 1818; died ca. 1858,

who married Mary Sutton, daughter of John Sutton Jr.

- WILLIAM, born 1820, who married Mahala Freeman, born in Indiana.
- GIDEON, born 27 December 1821; died 1898 at Harrison, Arkansas. who married Elizabeth Harriet.

9.) ELIZA P., born 1826,

who married John Leach.

0 0

BENJAMIN LAYMAN, born c.1723; died between 9 January 1787 and 28 February 1788 in Shenandoah County, Virginia, was first married in 1747 to BARBARA BAUGHMAN, born c.1726 to John Baughman of Hempfield Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania; died sometime before October 1782. Their children were ▶ 1.) MARY, born circa 1748; died sometime before December 1807, who married Henry Baughman Jr., born 1750; died December 1807 in Botetourt County, Virginia. 2.) BARBARA, born circa 1750, who married Christian Funkhouser on 21 June 1774 in Shenandoah County, Virginia 3.) JOHN, born circa 1752; died June 1821, who married in 1786 to Barbara Baughman, daughter of Henry and Barbara Baughman; who died 7 November 1828 in Shenandoah County, Virginia. 4.) ELIZABETH, born circa 1754. who married Jacob Shireman before January 1787. 5.) ISAAC, born circa 1756, who married Mary before 1785, and lived with her in Highland County, Ohio between 1806-1817. 6.) BENJAMIN JR., born circa 1758; died before 24 January 1821, 7.) JOSEPH, born circa 1760, who married Barbara Whitsel on 15 January 1789 in Shenandoah County, Virginia. 8.) CATHERINE, born circa 1762, who married Godfrey Wilkins on 12 June 1786 in Shenandoah County, Virginia. 9.) ANNA, born circa 1764, who married Philip Wilkins on 24 April 1788 in Shenandoah County, Virginia. 10.) SUSANNAH, born circa 1766, who married first to John Black on 30 June 1787 and later to John Swart 11.) CHRISTINA, born circa 1768. who married Daniel Keller on 8 October 17___. 12.) ROSANNAH, born circa 1770,

who married John Kibler on 14 January 1808 and lived in Highland County, Ohio between 1806-1817. 13.) SARAH, born circa 1772.

who married Runyan Huffman after 1787 and lived in Highland County, Ohio between 1806-1817.

Benjamin remarried for the last few years of his life, to

CATHERINE ____, born c.1726; died before 31 October 1788 in Shenandoah County, Virginia.

0 0

JOHN BAUGHMAN, born c.1704; died intestate prior to 2 June 1763 in Hempfield Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, was married to

ANN _____, who survived her husband. Their children were

1.) JOHN, "his eldest son"

2.) ____,a son

3.) ALICE, who married George Mumma, yeoman of Hempfield Township; died prior to 2 June 1763.

>> 4.) BARBARA ANN, born c.1726; who married Benjamin Layman Sr.; died before October 1782

- 5.) MARY, who married Nicholas Bower, yeoman of Hempfield Township; died prior to @ June 1763.
- 6.) ANNA, who married Sebastian Weidman, a literate yeoman of Hempfield Township; died prior to 2 June 1763.
- 7.) ELISABETH, who married Joseph Charles, a literate yeoman of Lancaster County
- CHRISTINA, who married on 6 March 1759 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Lancaster to Nicholas Young, a literate blacksmith, of Hempfield Township.

HEINRICH BACHMANN, anglicized to Henry Baughman in Philadelphia, born 13 October 1711 in Richterswil, Canton Zürich, Switzerland; died shortly before 25 November 1779 at Holman's Creek, Shenanodah County,

Virginia. He immigrated to America on 7 February 1739. He was married to

BARBARA ____, died c.1798 at Hudson's Cross Roads, Shenandoah County, Virginia, and was buried there near to her second husband, John Glick St. Her children with Heinrich were

- JOHN, born 31 December 1748; who married in 1774 to Ann Brennemon; died c.1802 in Shenandoah County, Virginia.
- ▶ 2.) HENRY [II], born 1750; who married in 1773 to Mary Layman; died December 1807.
 - 3.) JACOB, who married Catherine Neff; died before November 1813.
 - 4.) ANN, who married on 4 June 1785 to Mark Fox; died apparently before 1805.
 - 5.) BARBARA, who married in 1786 to John Layman.
 - 6.) ABRAHAM
 - 7.) ELIZABETH, who married first to ____ Eastep, and remarried, to John Glick Sr.
 - 8.) ____, a daughter, who married to Jacob Hunseger.
 - 9.) ____, a daughter, who married to Christian Coffman.
 - 10.) ____, a daughter, who married to William Duggan.

0 0

CHRISTIAN VAUGHT, born c.1720 in the Germanic Kingdom of Prussia

was married to

HANNAH CRUM, born c.1730 to Gilbert Crom and Martha Johnson. Their children were

1.) SIMEON

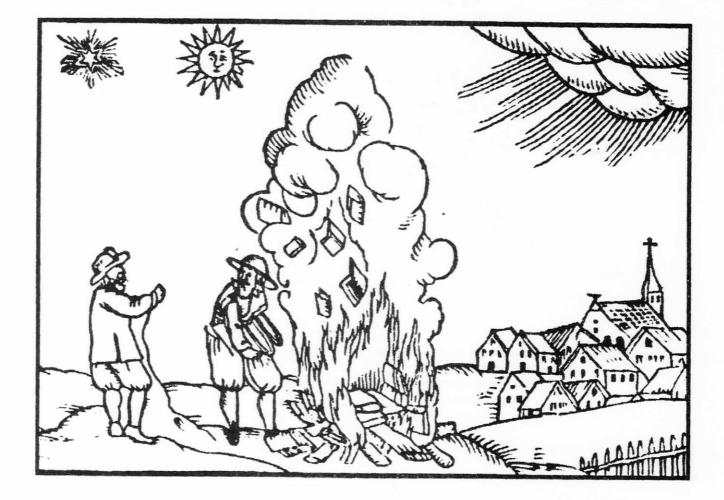
- 2.) HANNAH, who married on 4 May 1795 to Thomas Body.
- 3.) JOHN, born 15 December 1761 in Hagerstown, Washington County, Maryland; who married Elizabeth Martin; died 15 June 1813 in Muhlenberg County, Kentucky.

0 0

- JOHN VAUGHT, born 15 December 1761 in Hagerstown, Washington County, Maryland; served as a private inCaptain William Wilson's Company from Cumberland County, Pennsylvania during the Revolutionary War (DAR No.652088: Mary Shirer); died 15 June 1813 in Muhlenberg County, Kentucky; was married to
- ELIZABETH MARTIN, born 10 February 1768 in Hagerstown to John Everhard Martin and Jacobena Elizabeth Wonderly; died 2 December 1843 in Muhlenberg County, Kentucky. Their children were
 - MARGARET, born 15 February 1785 in Mifflin County, Pennsylvania; who married September 1803 in Muhlenberg County, Kentucky to Elias Smith; died c.1823.
 - 2.) ABRAHAM, born 31 July 1787 in Mifflin County; who married on 12 June 1808 to Elizabeth Bell; died on 15 July 1876 in Burnt Prairie, White County, Illinois, and is buried there at the Salem Cemetery.
 - 3.) ELEANOR, born 1 October 1789 in Mifflin County
- 4.) JOHN B., born 14 February 1792 in Mifflin County; who married Polly Hunsinger; died 11 September 1872.
 - 5.) DANIEL, born 25 June 1794 in Fayette County, Pennsylvania
 - 6.) MARY, born 4 November 1797 in Jefferson County, Kentucky; who married on 5 June 1827 in Muhlenberg County to Moses L. Glenn.
 - 7.) FRANCIS, born 23 May 1800 in Muhlenberg County; who married there on 26 June 1828 to Elizabeth Graves.
 - SIMON, born 22 February 1803 in Muhlenberg County; who married there on 5 December 1833 to Elizabeth Deering.
 - 9.) MARTIN, born 29 September 1805 in Muhlenberg County.
 - 10.) SAMUEL FUBBIN, born 11 January 1808 in Muhlenberg County.
 - CHRISTOPHER MARTIN, born 21 December 1810 in Muhlenberg County; who married there on 9 May 1835 to Marion L. Poag.

Reference Section 211 ano de 3 53. -efben.

PARTS OF A REPORT ON PENALTIES AND INTEREST CHARGED TO THE SONS OF RUDOLF BACHMAN IN 1653304



A BOOK BURNING DURING THE REFORMATION IN GERMANY

BIBLIOGRAPHY

AND FOOTNOTE SOURCE GUIDE

Bibliographic sources have been alphabetized by chapter and assigned a number. Footnotes in this book are not sequential, but each citation in the text refers to one of the numbered sources below. Following this footnote number, a colon sets off a particular page number, if the citation demands a closer focus. Occasionally, a volume number may precede such a page number. If no particular page is indicated, a review of the entire bibliographic item is recommended. Since many of the following publications are rare, extensive transcripts have been retained for future reference in the author's files. Citations followed by [JRB] indicate that the complete, original volume is part of the Baughman library.

Prologue: The Early Days by Lake Zürich, 10,000 B.C.-1450 A.D. pages 2 - 21

- 1.) Allen, E.A. The Prehistoric World; or Vanished Races (Central Publishing House, Nashville, TN, 1885)
- 2.) Ament, H. "The Germanic Tribes in Europe" [chapt. 2 of Wilson, David M., ed. The Northern World] (Harry Abrams, publ., New York, 1980)
- 3.) Attinges, Adolf. Öises Inseli Schönenwirt (Verlag Buchdruckerei Richterswil, AG, Switzerland) p. 9
- 4.) Bahn, Paul G. "Last Days of the Iceman" Archaeology (May/June 1995) [JRB]
- 5.) Blum, Jörg, ed. Pfahlbauland (Hochbauamt der Stadt Zürich, Switzerland, 1990) [JRB]
- 6.) Capitani, François de, et al. The Swiss National Museum (Schweizerisches Landesmuseum, Zürich, Switzerland, 1993) [JRB]
- 7.) Cunliffe, Barry, ed. The Oxford Illustrated Prehistory of Europe (Oxford University Press, Oxford, U.K., 1994)
- 8.) Degen, Rudolf, ed. "Zürcher Seeufersiedlungen Von der Pfahlbau-Romantik zur modernen archäologischen Forschung" Helvetia Archaeologica (Schweizerisches Landesmuseum, Zürich, 1981) [JRB]
- 9.) Eberschweiler, Beat. [untitled interim report on Wädenswil underwater archaeology for the Hochbauamt der Stadt Zürich, January 1997]
- 10.) Flüeler, Niklaus. Switzerland (Prentice-Hall, Englewood Cliffs, NJ, 1985) pp. 127-128 [JRB]
- 11.) Grimm, Jacob. Teutonic Mythology (Dover Publications, New York, 1966) Vols. I & II [JRB]
- 12.) Hauser, Albert. Was für Ein Leben: Schweizer Alltag vom 15. bis 18. Jahrhundert (Verlag Neue Zürcher Zeitung, Zürch, 1987)
- 13.) Kluge, Friedrich. Etymological dictionary of the German language (publisher Walter de Gruyter, Berlin, 1989)
- 14.) Landis, Ira D. I Must See Switzerland (Bareville, PA, 1954)
- 15.) Miller, D. & Embleton, G. The Swiss at War, 1300-1500 (Osprey Publishing, London, U.K., 1979) [JRB]
- 16.) Neff, Willaim A., ed. Neff News (Neff Family Historical Society, Princeton Junction, NJ, 1994) Vol.IV, No.1 [JRB]
- 17.) Nissenbaum, Stephen. The Battle for Christmas (Knopf, New York, 1996)
- 18.) Owens, Francis. The Germanic People: Their Origin, Expansion & Culture (Dorset Press, New York, 1960)[JRB]
- 19.) Peter, Heinrich. Aus der Ortgeschichte von Richterswil (Buchdruckerei Richterswil, AG, 1975) Vol.I & II [JRB]
- 20.) Raver, Anne. "Tramping the Gray Woods and Finding Comfort" The New York Times (8 December 1996, p.64)
- 21.) Roberts, Charles et al. History of Lehigh County, Pennsylvania... (Lehigh Valley Publ. Co., Allentown, PA, 1914)
- 22.) Sauter, Marc-R. Switzerland from Earliest Times to the Roman Conquest (Thames & Hudson, London, U.K., 1976) [JRB]
- 23.) Schlatter, U. & Peter, H. Geschichte der reformierten Kirche Richterswil (Buchdruckerei Richterswil AG, 1981) [JRB]
- 24.) Schutz, Herbert. The Prehistory of Germanic Europe (Yale University Press, New Haven, CN, 1983)
- 25.) Spindler, Konrad. The Man in the Ice (Weidenfeld & Nicholson, publ., London, U.K., 1994) [JRB]
- 26.) Willis, Tony. The Runic Workbook (The Aquarian Press, Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, U.K., 1986) [JRB]
- 27.) Wise, Terrence. Armies of the Crusades (Osprey Pub. Ltd., London, U.K., 1978) [JRB]
- 28.) "Writing" The Encyclopedia Britannica Vol. 27, p.1047
- 29.) Ziegler, Peter. Die Johanniterkomturei Wädenswil 1287 bis 1550 (Verlag Baumann zum Florhof AG, Wädenswil, Switzerland, 1987) [JRB]

Chapter One: Homeland of the Bachmans, Switzerland 1458-1743 pages 22 - 55

- 30.) A: "Amt -Täuferamt, Wiedertäuferen Gut" F III, 36b.14 "Rudolf Bachman von Richterswilerberg" (Ledgers of Confiscated Property and Disbursements 1640-1678, Staatsarchiv Zürich, Switzerland)
 - B: "Abschrift des Allmendgeschlecht-Rodels von Anno 1679 & 1716" Depositum der Allmendkorporation Richterswil (C V 5, Sch. 13c, Staatsarchiv Zürich, Switzerland)
- 31.) "Action Regarding the Anabaptists at Wadenswil Castle, 26 January 1613" (MS. II. 44, Staatsarchiv Zürich, Switzerland)
- 32.) "Akten der Herrschaft Wädenswil 1466" (MS., Staatsarchiv Zürich, Switzerland)
- 33.) Attinges, Adolf. Öises Inseli Schönenwirt (Verlag Buchdruckerei Richterswil, AG, Switzerland) p. 9
- 34.) Ausbund (Christopher Saur, publ. Germantown, PA, 1742) p. 856 [13th ed., 1984] [JRB]
- 35.) "Bachman" The Mennonite Encyclopedia (Hillsboro, PA, 1955-1959) Vol. 1, pp. 203-204
- 36.) Baecher, Robert. "Les Anabaptistes du Baillage au XVIIème Siecle: Ohnenheim" Souvenance Anabaptiste (L'Association Française d'Historique Anabaptiste-Mennonite, Ingersheim, France, 1989) Nº8
- 37.) Baughman, J. Ross. Some Ancestors of the Baughman Family in America... (Shenandoah History, Edinburg, VA 1989) [JRB]
- Best, Jane Evans. "Anabaptist Families from Canton Zurich to Lancaster County, 1633 to 1729: A Tour" Pennsylvania Mennonite Heritage (October 1994) pp. 16-23
- 39.) Best, Jane Evans. "A Bear Saga: Albis to America" Pennsylvania Mennonite Heritage (October 1986) pp. 14-22
- 40.) Best, Jane Evans. "A Bear Saga: Lancaster County and Beyond" Pennsylvania Mennonite Heritage (January 1987) pp. 21-37

- 41.) Best, Jane Evans. "Hiestand Family: An Update" Mennonite Family History (April 1993) pp. 58-62
- 42.) Best, Jane Evans. "Martin Kendig's Swiss Relatives" Pennsylvania Mennonite Heritage (January 1992) pp. 2-18
- Best, Jane Evans. "Swiss Origins of Groff, Hess, Weber, Landis and Oberholtzer Families" Pennsylvania Mennonite Heritage (April 1990) pp. 9-31
- 44.) Best, Jane Evans. "Turmoil in Conestoga" Pennsylvania Mennonite Heritage (January 1993) pp. 2-27
- 45.) Best, Jane Evans. "A Visit to Hirzel, Switzerland" Mennonite Family History (April 1991) pp. 48-52
- 46.) Bevolkerungsverzeichnisse des Kanton Zürich (Staatsarchiv Zürich) (E II 700-85: Richterswil 1634-1726/30)
- [1634 (LDS microfilm No.1185139: pp. 107-121, 129, 131a); 1650 (LDS No.1185150: pp. 103-121)]
- 47.) Blum, Jörg ed. Pfahlbauland (Hochbauamt der Stadt Zürich, Switzerland, 1990) [JRB]
- 48.) Bracht, Tieleman Jansz van ... Martyr's Mirror (The Brethren Church, Dordrecht, Holland 1648 [English transl., 15th ed.] [JRB]
- 49.) Brackbill, Martin H. "Origin of the Pequea Settlers" Mennonite Quarterly Review (January 1971) Vol. 45, No. 1, pp. 84-95
- 50.) Burgert, Annette K. Eighteenth Century Emigrants from German-Speaking Lands to North America: (Vol.II) The Western Palatinate (Pennsylvania German Society, Birdsboro, PA, 1985) pp. 350-353
- 51.) Bürckli, Hans Jacob, et al. Das Ehe-Taüff-und Todtenbuch der Gemeinde Richtensweil (Staatsarchiv Zürich, Switzerland) [complete copy -JRB]
- 52.) Burruss, Daniel W. II. The Rinkers of Virginia, Their Neighbors & Kin and the Shenandoah Valley (Stephens City, VA., 1993)
- 53.) Cairns, Trevor. Medieval Knights (Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, U.K., 1992)
- 54) Capitani, François de, et al. The Swiss National Museum (Schweizerisches Landesmuseum, Zürich, 1993) [JRB]
- 55.) Chaunu, Pierre, ed. The Reformation (St. Martin's Press, New York, 1990)
- 56.) Collins, M. & Davis, V. A Medieval Books of Seasons (HarperCollins, Publ., New York, 1992) [JRB]
- 57.) Davis, Richard W. "Swiss and German Mennonite Immigrants from the Palatinate, 1704-1726" Mennonite Family History (1994) Jan. & Apr. issues, pp. 9-16, 82-85
- 58.) Davis, Willaim Sreams. Life on a Mediaeval Barony (Harper & Row, Publ., New York, 1923)
- Diefenbacher, Karl, et al. Schweizer Einwanderer in den Kraichgau nach dem Dreissigjährigen Krieg (Heimatverein Kraichgau e.V., Sinsheim, Germany, 1983)
- 60.) Egli, Emil. Actensammlung zur Geshichte der Zürcher Reformation... (Druck von J. Schabelitz, Zürich, 1879) p. 138
- 61.) Faust, Albert, ed. Zürich Canton Archives (National Genealogical Society, Washington, D.C., 1920) Vol. I: 1734-1744, s.v. "Lists of Swiss Emigrants in the Eighteenth Century to the American Colonies"
- 62.) Gemeindenweise Verzeichnisse von Auswanderung... 1656-1661 (Staatsarchiv des Kantons Zürich)(E II 269) [LDS microfilm No. 1185179: pp. 53-55, 57-60, 493-498]
- 63.) Görtz, Hans-Jürgen. Die Täufer Geschichte und Deutung (C.H. Beck verlag, Münich, Germany, 1980)
- 64.) Grebel, Hans Konrad. "Gründtlicher Verlauff und Bericht des Wädenschwyler Handels" (Signatur Handschriftenabteilung, Band 1, Zentralbibliothek, Zürich: MSCR J. 38-39)
- 65.) Hauser, Albert. Was für Ein Leben: Schweizer Alltag vom 15. bis 18. Jahrhundert (Verlag Neue Zürcher Zeitung, Zürich, 1987)
- 66.) Horsch, John. Glimpses of Mennonite History (Herald Press, Scottdale, PA, ca. 1937)
- 67.) Horsch, John. Mennonites in Europe (Herald Press, Scottdale, PA, 1942)
- 68.) Kägi, Johann Heinrich. Geschichte der Herrschaft und Gemeinde Wädenswil (Wädenswil, 1867) pp. 1-5
- Keller, Albert. "Aus der Geschichte der Herrschafft Wädenswil" The Yearbook of the Historical Society of Wädenswil, 1929-1935. (Wädenswil) pp. 78-81
- 70.) Klåui, Paul. "Hans Landis of Zürich, The Last Swiss Anabaptist Martyr" The Mennonite Quarterly Review (Mennonite Historical Society, Goshen, IN, 1948) Vol. 22, N^a 4, pp. 203-211
- 71.) Landis, Ira D. I Must See Switzerland (Bareville, PA, 1954)
- 72.) Langer, Herbert. Thirty Years' War (Hippocrene Books, New York, 1980)
- 73.) Macco, Herman F. Swiss Emigrants to the Palatinate & America: 1650-1800 (Aachen) Vol. I: A-C, p. 38
- 74.) Miller, D. & Embleton, G. The Swiss at War, 1300-1500 (Osprey Publishing, London, U.K., 1979) [JRB]
- 75.) Neff, William A. "Schweizer Einwanderers: Why Did Our Ancestors Leave Switzerland" Neff News (Neff Family Historical Society, Princeton Junction, NJ, 1994) Vol.IV, No.1, pp. 8-10
- 76.) Oyer, J. & Kreider, R. Mirror of the Martyrs (Good Books, Intercourse, PA, 1990) [JRB]
- 77.) Peachey, Paul. "A Mennonite Guide to Zürich" (privately printed)
- 78.) Peter, Heinrich. Aus der Ortsgeschichte von Richterswil (Buchdruckerei Richterswil, AG, 1975) Vols. I & II [JRB]
- 79.) Pfister, Hans Ulrich. Die Auswanderung aus dem Knonauer Amt. 1648-1750 (Verlag Hans Rohr, Zürich, 1987)
- 80.) Pfister, Hans Ulrich. "Bachman Emigrants" (MS at the Staatsarchiv in Zürich)
- 81.) Redekop, Calvin. Mennonite Society (Johns Hopkins University Press, Baltimore, MD, 1989)
- 82.) Rycher, Hans, et al. Ein Geistliches Lieder=Büchlein... (M238.97 D693s 1691/ item 3, Mennonite Historical Library, Goshen College, IN)
- 83.) Schelbert, Leo. Swiss Migration to America (Arno Press, New York, 1980)
- 84.) Schlatter, U. & Peter, H. Geschichte der reformierten Kirche Richterswil (Buchdruckerei Richterswil AG, 1981) [JRB]
- 85.) Stayer, James M. The German Peasants' War and Anabaptist Community of Goods (McGill-Queen's University Press, Montreal, 1991)
- 86.) Türler, et al. Historisch-Biographisches Lexikon der Schweiz (Neuenberg, Switzerland, 1926) pp. 513-515
- 87.) "Wädenswil" The Mennonite Encyclopedia (Hillsboro, PA, 1955-1959) Vol.4, pp. 865-866
- 88.) Washburn, Elizabeth F. Snively-Snavely... Descendants of Johan Jacob Schnebele, 1659-1743 (Gateway Press, Baltimore, MD, 1986)
- 89.) Ziegler, Peter. Die Johanniterkomturei Wädenswil 1287 bis 1550 (Verlag Baumann zum Florhof AG, Wädenswil, 1987)
- 90.) "Zürich" The Mennonite Encyclopedia (Hillsboro, PA, 1955-1959) Vol.4, pp. 1042
- 91.) "Zürich-Lied" The Mennonite Encyclopedia (Hillsboro, PA, 1955-1959) Vol.4, pp. 1047

Chapter Two: Bachmans in Exile Along the Rhine, 1537-1738 pages 56 - 75

92.) "Aargau" The Mennonite Encyclopedia (Hillsboro, PA, 1955-1959) Vol. 1, pp. 5

93.) Ackles, Cheri. "Swiss Surname Index" Encyclopedia of Local History and Genealogy (Bountiful, UT) Series 3, Vol. 1, p. 10

94.) Alderfer, Joel. "1536 Froschauer Bible With Schnebelli-Bachmann Family Records" Mennonite Family History (January 1992) pp. 24-27

- 95.) "Alsace" The Mennonite Encyclopedia (Hillsboro, PA, 1955-1959) Vol. 1, pp.66-70
- 96.) Archives du Haut-Rhin RP Jebsheim: 1688-1792 (Church records on LDS microfilm No. 0735951)
- 97.) "Bachman" The Mennonite Encyclopedia (Hillsboro, PA, 1955-1959) Vol. 1, pp. 203-204
- 98.) Bachman, Hans. "A Letter of 26 February 1711" Item No.4 Briefwechsel Zw. den Taufgesinnten im Jura und in der Pfalz... (MS ARCHIV G4 (Tresor) Archiv der Altevangelisch-Taufgesinnten Gemeinden der Schweiz, Tramelan)
- 99.) Baecher, Robert. "Jacob Amman" Souvenance Anabaptiste (L'Association Française d'Historique Anabaptiste-Mennonite, Ingersheim, France, 1985) № 4
- 100.) Baecher, Robert. "La Communaute Anabaptiste du Baillage de Sainte-Marie-Aux-Mines, 1690-1730 "Souvenance Anabaptiste (L'Association Française d'Historique Anabaptiste-Mennonite, Ingersheim, France, 1987) №6
- 101.) Baecher, Robert. "Les Anabaptistes du Baillage de Jebsheim au XVII-ème Siecle" Souvenance Anabaptiste (L'Association Française d'Historique Anabaptiste-Mennonite, Ingersheim, France, 1988) Nº7
- 102.) Baecher, Robert. "Les Anabaptistes du Baillage au XVIIème Siecle: Ohnenheim" Souvenance Anabaptiste (L'Association Française d'Historique Anabaptiste-Mennonite, Ingersheim, France, 1989) Nº8
- 103.) Baecher, Robert. "Les Anabaptistes d'Alsace au XVIIème Siecle: Heidolsheim" Souvenance Anabaptiste (L'Association Française d'Historique Anabaptiste-Mennonite, Ingersheim, France, 1990) №9
- 104.) Baecher, Robert. "Siuer Adolphe Schmidt" Souvenance Anabaptiste (L'Association Française d'Historique Anabaptiste-Mennonite, Ingersheim, France, 1995 Nº14
- 105.) Baughman, J. Ross. Harvest Time ... (Shenandoah History, Edinburg, VA, 1994) [JRB]
- 106.) Baughman, J. Ross. Some Ancestors of the Baughman Family in America... (Shenandoah History, Edinburg, VA 1989) [JRB]
- 107.) "Bern" The Mennonite Encyclopedia (Hillsboro, PA, 1955-1959) Vol. 1, pp. 295
- 108.) Best, Jane Evans. "Anabaptist Families from Canton Zürich to Lancaster County, 1633 to 1729: A Tour" Pennsylvania Mennonite Heritage (October 1994) pp. 16-23
- 109.) Best, Jane Evans. "Turmoil in Conestoga" Pennsylvania Mennonite Heritage (January 1993) pp. 2-27
- 110.) Brackbill, Martin H. "Communication on the Origins of the Early 18th Century Pennsylvania Mennonite Immigrants" Mennonite Quarterly Review (January 1953) Vol.27, No. 1, pp. 78-82
- 111.) Bracht, Tieleman Jansz van. ... Martyr's Mirror (The Brethren Church, Dordrecht, Holland 1648 [English transl., 15th ed.] [JRB]
- 112.) Burgert, Annette K. A Century of Emigration from Affoltern am Albis, Canton Zürich, Switzerland (Worthington, OH, 1983) pp. 2-3
- 113.) Burgert, Annette K. Eighteenth Century Emmigrants from German-Speaking Lands to North America (Pennsylvania German Society, Birdsboro, PA, 1985) Vol.II: The Western Palatinate pp. 350-353
- 114.) Davis, Richard W. "Swiss and German Mennonite Immigrants from the Palatinate, 1704-1726" (Mennonite Family History, 1994) Jan. & Apr. issues, pp.9-16, 82-85.
- 115.) Diefenbacher, Karl, et al. Schweizer Einwanderer in den Kraichgau nach dem Dreissigjährigen Krieg (Heimatverein Kraichgau e.V., Sinsheim, Germany, 1983)
- 116.) Divo, Jean-Paul. Die Taler der Schweiz (Adolph Hess AG, Luzern, 1966) p.24 & plate 19 [JRB]
- 117.) Dyck, Cornelius J. "European Mennonite Motivation For Emigration" Pennsylvania Mennonite Heritage (October 1983) pp. 2-9
- 118.) Eshleman, H. Frank. Historic Background and Annals of the Swiss and German Pioneer Settlers... (Lancaster, PA, 1917)
- 119.) Gemeindenweise Verzeichnisse von Auswanderung... 1656-1661 (Staatsarchiv des Kantons Zürich)(E II 269) [LDS microfilm No. 1185179: pp. 53-55, 57-60, 493-498]
- 120.) Gratz, Delbert. "Bernese Anabaptists of the Seventeenth Century" Studies in Anabaptist & Mennonite History, H.S. Bender, ed. (Herald Press, Scottdale, PA, 1953)
- 121.) Guth, Hermann. Amish Mennonites in Germany ... (Masthof Press, Morgantown, PA, 1995)
- 122.) "Ibersheim" The Mennonite Encyclopedia (Hillsboro, PA, 1955-1959) Vol. 3, pp. 1-2
- 123.) Habegger, David L. "Tracing an Oral Tradition in Switzerland" Mennonite Family History (April 1988) pp. 44-45
- 124.) Hege, L. & Wiebe, C., eds. The Amish: Origin and Characteristics 1693-1993 (Association Française d'Histoire Anabaptiste-Mennonite, Ingersheim, 1996) [JRB]
- 125.) Horsch, John. "The Half-Anabaptists of Switzerland" Mennonite Quarterly Review (Goshen, IN, 1940) Vol. 14, No. 1, pp. 57-58
- 126.) Horst, Irvin B. "The Dordrecht Confession of Faith: 350 Years" Pennsylvania Mennonite Heritage (July 1982) pp. 2-8
- 127.) Jecker, Hanspeter. (Private Correspondence: 3 June 1996 from Muttenz, Switzerland)
- 128.) Joder, Karl. "Swiss Emigrants From 1694-1754 Who Settled in the Palatinate, Alsace-Lorraine, Baden-Württemberg and Pennsylvania" Mennonite Family History (October 1983) pp. 132-136
- 129.) Lemar, J. & Mast, L. Palatine Mennonite Census Lists, 1664-1793 (Mennonite Family History, Elverson, PA, 1987) pp. 2, 3, 16, 20, 55, 56
- 130.) Macco, Herman F. Swiss Emigrants to the Palatinate & America: 1650-1800 (Aachen) Vol. I: A-C, p. 38
- 131.) Mathiot, C. & Boigeol, R. Recherches Historiques sur les Anabaptistes (Flavion, Belgique, 1969) Vol. V, pp. 38-41
- 132.) Merz, Walter. Urkunden im Staatsarchiv Aarau
- 133.) Miley, Elizabeth Robinette. Miley Notebook (MS at the Shenandoah County Library, Edinburg, VA)
- 134.) Newman, G.F. & Groff, C.L., eds. Letters from our Palatine Ancestors: 1644-1689 (G.T. Hawbaker, pub., Hershey, PA, 1984)
- 135.) "Notes from the Bern Archives on Mennonite Families" (MS at the Library of Goshen College, Goshen, IN) Vol. A-L: "Bachman"
- 136.) "Palatinate" The Mennonite Encyclopedia (Hillsboro, PA, 1955-1959) Vol. 3, pp. 108-112
- 137) Pfister, Hans Ulrich. Die Auswanderung aus dem Knonauer Amt. 1648-1750 (Verlag Hans Rohr, Zürich, 1987)
- 138.) Redekop, Calvin. Mennonite Society (Johns Hopkins University Press, Baltimore, MD, 1989)
- 139.) "Reist, Hans" The Mennonite Encyclopedia (Hillsboro, PA, 1955-1959) Vol. 4, p.
- 140.) Roosen, Gerhard. Christiliches Gemuths-Gespräch (The Ephrata Society, Ephrata, PA, 1769)
- 141.) Schelbert, Leo. Swiss Migration to America (Arno Press, New York, 1980)
- 142.) "Schnebele" The Mennonite Encyclopedia (Hillsboro, PA, 1955-1959) Vol. 4, p. 469
- 143.) Séguy, Jean. "The Bernese Anabaptists in Sainte-Marie-Aux-Mines" Pennsylvania Mennonite Heritage (July 1980) pp. 2-9
- 144.) Strassburger, R.B. & Hinke, W.J. Pennsylvania German Pioneers... 1727-1808 (Pennsylvania German Society, Norristown, PA, 1934) pp. 252-255, 420-424
- 145.) Strickler, Harry M. Forerunners ... of the Strickler Families (Dayton, VA, 1925) pp. 3-8

216

- 146.) "Switzerland" The Mennonite Encyclopedia (Hillsboro, PA, 1955-1959) Vol. 4, p. 675
- 147.) Virkus, Frederick A. Immigrants to America before 1750 (Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, 1965) pp. 113
- 148.) Wust, Klaus. Project Voyage (unpublished MS, 1996) p. 96-98
- 149.) Young, Victor A. "Christian Tschantz, Mennonite Immigrant To The Manor of Conestoga" Pennsylvania Mennonite Heritage (July 1985) pp. 19-24
- 150.) "Zofingen" The Mennonite Encyclopedia (Hillsboro, PA, 1955-1959) Vol. 4, p. 1035
- 151.) Zook, Lois Ann, ed. "Swiss Täufers in France" Pennsylvania Mennonite Heritage (July 1980) p. 24-25

152.) Zumbach, Friedrich. Schweizer Zuwanderun in den Kraichgau nach dem 30-Jahrigen Krieg (Tumringen, 1947) pp. 41, 65-70,

Chapter Three: Baughmans in the New World, Pennsylvania 1710-1760

pages 76 - 97

- 153.) Abel, Ernest L. Marihuana: The First Twelve Thousand Years (Plenum Press, New York, 1980) pp. 84-88
- 154.) Baughman, J. Ross. Some Ancestors of the Baughman Family in America (Shenandoah History, Edinburg, VA, 1989) [JRB]
- 155.) Beck, Herbert H. "The Martin Meylin Anvil and Papers" Journal of the Lancaster County Historical Society (Lancaster, PA, 1949) Vol.53, No.2, pp. 150-154
- 156.) Best, Jane Evans. "Swiss Origins of Groff, Hess, Weber, Landis and Oberholtzer Families" Pennsylvania Mennonite Heritage (April 1990) pp. 9-31
- 157.) Bining, Arthur C. Pennsylvania Iron Manufacture in the Eighteenth Century (Pennsylvania Historical Commission, Harrisburg, PA, 1938) [JRB]
- 158.) Bixler, Miriam Eyde. "Early Lancaster County Funeral Customs" Journal of the Lancaster County Historical Society (Lancaster, PA, 1973) Vol.77, No.4, p. 163
- 159.) Borger, Evelyn. Coopersburg, the Town of Possibilities (The Coopersburg Historical Society, Coopersburg, PA, 1979)
- 160.) Brackbill, Martin H. "The Manor of Conestoga in the Colonial Period" Papers of the Lancaster County Historical Society (Lancaster, PA, 1938) Vol.42, No.2
- 161.) Brackbill, Martin H. "New Light on Hans Herr and Martin Kindig" Papers Read Before The Lancaster County Historical Society (Lancaster, PA, 1935) Vol.39, No.4
- 162.) Burruss, Daniel W. II. The Rinkers of Virginia, Their Neighbors & Kin and The Shenandoah Valley (Stephens City, VA., 1993)
- 163.) Davis, Richard W. "Swiss and German Mennonite Immigrants from the Palatinate, 1704-1726" (Mennonite Family History, 1994) Jan. & Apr. issues, pp.9-16, 82-85.
- 164.) Collins, M. & Davis, V. A Medieval Book of Seasons (HarperCollins, publishers, New York, 1992) [JRB]
- 165.) Dyke, Samuel E. "The Bachman Family of Cabinet Makers: 1766-1897" Journal of the Lancaster County Historical Society (Lancaster, PA, 1965) Vol.69, No.3, pp. 168-180
- 166.) Ellis, F. & Evans, S. History of Lancaster County, Pennsylvania... (Everts & Peck, Philadelphia, PA, 1883)
- 167.) Eshleman, H. Frank. Historic Background and Annals of the Swiss and German Pioneer Settlers... (Lancaster, PA, 1917
- 168.) Gearhart, Heber G. "Bachman Family" (MS. in the Gearhart Collection of The Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia)
- 169.) Hawbaker, Gary T., ed. A New Index: Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, Before the Federal Census (Hershey, PA) Vol.III (1750), Vol.IV (1718-1726)
- 170.) Hawbaker, Gary T., ed. Lancaster County Pennsylvania Quarter Sessions Abstracts (Hershey, PA, 1986)
- 171.) Heisey, M. Luther. "Indian Names of Local Interest with their Origin and Meaning" Papers of the Lancaster County Historical Society (Lancaster, PA, 1938) Vol.42, No.2
- 172.) Heisey, M. Luther. "Penn's Manors, Their Origin, Location and Number" Papers of the Lancaster County Historical Society (Lancaster, PA, 1938) Vol.42, No.2
- 173.) Herr, John et al. Lancaster County Architecture: 1700-1850 (Historic Preservation Trust of Lancaster County, PA, 1992) [JRB]
- 174.) Horst, Irvin B. "The Dordrecht Confession of Faith: 350 Years" Pennsylvania Mennonite Heritage (July 1982) pp. 2-8
- 175.) Kauffman, Charles F. A Genealogy & History of the Kauffman-Coffman Families: 1584-1937 (York, PA, 1940)
- 176.) Kemper, Charles E. "The Settlement of the Valley," The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography (The Virginia Historical Society, Richmond, VA, 1922) Vol. 30: pp. 169-182
- 177.) Klees, Fredric. The Pennsylvania Dutch (MacMillan Co., pub., New York, 1958) p.16
- 178.) Lancaster County Cemeteries (Lancaster County Historical Society, Lancaster, PA) Vol.15: 186B
- 179.) Little, Barbara. "Ancient Cemetery Restored with Care" The Intelligencer Journal (Lancaster, PA, 12 July 1985) 'Back Page' and cont'd to p.20
- 180.) Logsdon, Laurine, ed. Layman-Lehman Records and Lines (Lauri-Lines, publ., Spokane, WA, 1988) Vol. IV, p. 23-24
- 181.) Longenecker, Elmer Z. "The Early Blacksmiths of Lancaster County, Pennsylvania" Community Historians Annual (Lancaster Theological Seminary, Lancaster, PA, 1971) Vol.10, No.6
- 182.) Loose, John W. et al., eds. "West Hempfield Township" pp.73-77
- 183.) Lord, Arthur C. "The Pre-Revolutionary Agriculture of Lancaster County, Pennsylvania" Journal of the Lancaster County Historical Society (Lancaster, PA, 1975) Vol.79, pp. 23-42
- 184.) Matthews, A. & Hungerford, A. A History of the Counties of Lehigh and Carbon ... in Pennsylvania (Everts & Richards, Philadelphia, PA, 1884)
- 185.) Neff, William A. "The Mennonite Magna Carta..." Neff News (Neff Family Historical Society, Princeton Junction, NJ, 1994) Vol.IV, No. 3, p. 1
- 186.) Ohl, Albert J. History of Southern Lehigh County, Pennsylvania (unpublished MS in the collection of the Coopersburg Historical Society, ca. 1910)
- 187.) "Pennsylvania" The Mennonite Encyclopedia (Hillsboro, PA, 1955-1959) Vol.3
- 188.) Phlegar, Cornelia E.B. Bachman: A record of some of the descendants of Samuel Bachman and his wife Rachel Owen (Commonwealth Press, Inc., Radford, VA, 1970)
- 189.) Reinfeld, Fred. The Story of Paper Money (The Sterling Pub. Co., New York, 1957) pp. 15-16
- 190.) Rincer, A.H. Churches & Cemeteries of Loncaster County, Pennsylvania (Lancaster County Historical Society, Lancaster, PA, 1993)
- 191.) Roberts, Stoudt, et al. History of Lehigh County, Pennsylvania ... (Lehigh Valley Publishing Co., Allentown, PA, 1914)
- 192.) Rogers, Sophie, ed. "Genealogical Gleanings from the Orphans Court Records of Lancaster County, Pennsylvania Genealogical Magazine (Philadelphia, PA, 1966) Vol.24, No.3

Reference Section

193.) Rupp, I. Daniel. History of Lancaster County (Gilbert Hills, publ, Lancaster, PA, 1844)

- 194.) Rupp, I. Daniel. Thirty Thousand Names of German Immigrants to America (Genealogical Publ. Co. Baltimore, MD, 1971)
- 195.) Sappington, Roger. The Brethren in Virginia (Committee for Brethren History, Harrisonburg, VA, 1973)
- 196.) Schelbert, Leo. Swiss Migration to America (Arno Press, New York, 1980)
- 197.) Scott, Kenneth. Counterfeiting in Colonial America (Oxford University Press, New York, 1957)
- [Note: Foreward by U.E. Baughman, Chief of the U.S. Secret Service]
- 198.) Secor, Robert, ed. Pennsylvania 1776 (The Pennsylvania State University Press, University Park, 1976)
- 199.) Snyder, John J. Jr. "The Bachman attributions: a reconsideration" Antiques Magazine (May 1974) pp. 1056-1065
- 200.) Stutesman, John Hale. "Michael Baughman, Pennsylvania Pioneer" Mennonite Family History (January 1985) Vol.4, No.1, pp. 18-21
- 201.) Wandel, Joseph. The German Dimension of American History (Nelson-Hall, publ., Chicago, IL, 1979) p. 163
- 202.) Will K:94-96, York County Courthouse, York, Pennsylvania [John Bachman]
- 203.) Wood, S. & Whisker, J. Arms Makers of Lancaster County, Pennsylvania (Old Bedford Village Press, Bedford, PA, 1991)

Chapter Four: More Baughmans Along the Shenandoah, Virginia 1724-1820 pages 98 - 113

- 204.) Baughman, J. Ross. Harvest Time (Shenandoah History, Edinburg, VA, 1994) [JRB]
- 205.) Bly, Daniel W. The Early Funkhouser Pioneers (MS at the Shenandoah County Library, Edinburg, VA, 1974)
- 206.) Borden, D. & Ritenour, J. Tombstone Inscriptions of Page County, Virginia (Denver, CO) Vol.II, pp. 16-19, 339-340
- 207.) Brown, Stuart E. Virginia Baron, The Story of Thomas 6th Lord Fairfax (Chesapeake Book Co., Berryville, VA, 1965) [JRB]
- 208.) Brunk, Harry A. History of the Mennonites in Virginia (Park View Press, Harrisonburg, VA, 1959)
- 209.) Carlock, Marion P. Judah-Tschudi... Book (Los Angeles, CA, 1954)
- 210.) Chalkley, Lyman. Chronicles of the Scotch-Irish Settlement of Virginia (Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, MD 1980) Vol. II, p. 115 [for JB 1739], p.435 [Vestry fellowship]; Vol. III, pp. 346-347 [Robinson]
- 211.) Chappel, Edward A. "Acculturation in the Shenandoah Valley: Rhenish Houses of the Massanutten Settlement" Shenandoah Heritage (1983) Vol. I: No. 1
- 212.) Deed Book Y: 49, Shenandoah County (Woodstock, VA) 1 November 1817 [...John Baughman's 1,585 acres from Jost Hite]
- 213.) Gilreath, Amelia, ed. Order Books 1781-1784 of Shenandoah County, VA, [abstracted] (Nokesville, VA, 1987) p.83
- 214.) Gilreath, Amelia, ed. Deed Books of Shenandoah County, VA, [abstracted] (Nokesville, VA, 1988)C:p.522, E-H p.86
- 215.) Gray, Gertrude E., ed. Virginia Northern Neck Land Grants (Genealogical Pub. Co., Baltimore, MD, 1993) Vol. III, p. 25
- 216.) Hawbaker, Gary T., ed. Lancaster County Pennsylvania Quarter Sessions Abstracts (Hershey, PA, 1986)
- Herr, Donald M. Pewter in Pennsylvania German Churches (Pennsylvania German Society, Birdsboro, PA, 1995) Vol.29, pp. 147-149, 187. 189
- 218.) Huddle, Rev. W.D. History of the Descendants of John Hottel (Toms Brook, VA, 1992)
- 219.) Jones, H., Connor, R. & Wust, K. German Origins of Jost Hite, Virginia Pioneer, 1685-1761 (Shenandoah History, publishers, Edinburg, VA, 1979)
- 220.) Joyner, Peggy Shomo. Abstracts of Virginia's Northern Neck Warrants & Surveys, Orange & Augusta Counties... 1730-1754; Vol.I, p. 25 [Hite/Robinson/Holeman/Neff]; p.38 [Jno Bockman of Orange County]; Vol.IV: p. 165 [Clark notebook]
- 221.) Kemper, Charles E. "The Settlement of the Valley" Virginia Magazine of History & Biography (Virginia Historical Society, Richmond, 1922) Vol.30, pp. 169-182
- 222.) Magin, Irvin D. Shenandoah County Gazetteer & Historical Geography (Shenandoah County Library, Edinburg, VA, 1991) [JRB]
- 223.) Massey, James C. Shenandoah County Historic Resources Survey (Virginia Department of Historic Resources, Richmond, VA, 1995)
- 224.) Mayhill, R. Thomas, ed. Lancaster County, Pennsylvania Deed Abstracts... Books A-M, 1729 ca. 1770 (Bookmark, Knightstown, In, 1988)
- 225.) MacKay, Hunter Branson. Fairfax Land Suit: Transcript of a Copy in the British Museum (Typescript, Belmont, MA, 1951; in the collection of the Handley Library, Winchester, VA [975.59 M19])
- 226.) Miley, Elizabeth Robinette. Miley Notebook (MS. at the Shenandoah County Library, Edinburg, VA)
- 227.) Morton, Richard. Colonial Virginia (Virginia Historical Society/The University of North Carolina Press, Chapel Hill, 1960) Vol.II, p.541, 543
- 228.) O'Dell, Cecil. Pioneers of Old Frederick County, Virginia (Walsworth Publ. Co., Marceline, MO, 1995) [JRB]
- 229.) [Sangmeister, Ezechiel] Das Leben und Wandel des in Gott ruhenten und seligen Br. Ezechiel Sangmeisters (Ephrata, PA, 1825) Vol. II, pp. 155-156
- 230.) Strickler, Harry M. Massanutten (Strasburg, VA, 1924)
- 231.) Wayland, John W. The Bowmans: A Pioneering Family in Virginia... (C.J. Carrier Co., Harrisonburg, VA, 1986)
- 232.) Wayland, John W. A History of Shenandoah County, Virginia (Regional Publishing Co., Baltimore, MD, 1980)
- 233.) Weiss, Richard. Häuser und Landschaften der Schweiz (Eugen Rentsch Verlag, Erlenbach-Zürich, Switzerland, 1959)
- 234.) Wilson, Frieda Funkhouser. Funkhouser: A Swiss-American Genealogy (1364-1978) (Cook & McDowell Pub., Owensburg, KY, 1980)
- 235.) Wood, James. "The North Mountain Survey, Orange County, Virginia, 1737" The Hite-Fairfax Papers (Manuscript archives of the Filson Club, Louisville, KY)
- 236.) Wust, Klaus. The Virginia Germans (University Press of Virginia, Charlottesville, VA, 1969)
- 237.) Zirkle, Blair. Interview at Forestville, VA, on 12 March 1997

Chapter Five: Where Plain Folks Put their Faith, 1742-1812 pages 114 - 129

238.) Alderfer, Joel. "1536 Froschauer Bible With Schnebelli-Bachman Family Records" Mennonite Family History (January 1992) pp. 24-27 239.) "Alsace" The Mennonite Encyclopedia (Hillsboro, PA, 1955-1959) Vol. 1, pp.66-70 240.) Baughman, J. Ross. Some Ancestors of the Baughman Family in America (Shenandoah History, Edinburg, VA, 1989) [JRB]

241.) Baughman, J. Ross. Harvest Time (Shenandoah History, Edinburg, VA, 1994) [JRB]

242.) Bittinger, Emmert. Allegheny Passage (Penobscot Press, Camden, ME, 1990) pp. 108-111

243.) Borger, Evelyn. Coopersburg, the Town of Possibilities (The Coopersburg Historical Society, Coopersburg, PA, 1979)

244.) Burruss, Daniel W. II. The Rinkers of Virginia, Their Neighbors & Kin and The Shenandoah Valley (Stephens City, VA, 1993)

245.) Chappell, Edward A. "Acculturation in the Shenandoah Valley: Rhenish Houses of the Massanutten Settlement" Shenandoah Heritage (1983) Vol.1, No.1, pp.5-38

246.) Creech, James M. History of Greene County, North Carolina (Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, MD, 1979)

247.) Deed Book E: 308-310, Shenandoah County (Woodstock, VA) 10 January 1787, p. 56 [Jacob Baughman's Deerhead Hill land]

248.) Deed Book, Shenandoah County (Woodstock, VA) 29 March 1791 [Jacob Baughman of Greene Co., NC]

249.) Deed Book N: 198, Shenandoah County (Woodstock, VA) 7 March 1803 [Jacob Baughman of Territory South of the Ohio, Sevier County, TN]

250.) Eshleman, H. Frank. Historic Background and Annals of the Swiss and German Pioneer Settlers... (Lancaster, PA, 1917)

251.) "Forfeited Estates, Inventories & Sales" Pennsylvania Archives (Harrisburg, PA) Series 6, Vol. 12, pp. 340-341

252.) Gilreath, Amelia, ed. Combination Minute Book 1774-1780/ Deed Books M&N, 1799-1804 (Nokesville, VA, 1989) [Henry Baughman's lot at Georgetown, N-168, 10 Jan. 1803, p.170]

253.) Gilreath, Amelia, ed. Order Books 1781-1784 of Shenandoah County, VA, [abstracted] (Nokesville, VA, 1987) p.83

254.) "Glück (Glick, Click) Family" Brethren Encyclopedia (The Brethren Encyclopedia, Inc., Philadelphia, PA, 1983) Vol. 1, pp. 553-554

255.) Goodspeed, Edgar J. The Story of the Apocrypha (The University of Chicago Press, IL, 1939) pp. 4, 8, 19

256.) Heatwole, John L. Folklore, Legends and Traditions of the Valley (Rockbridge Publishing Company, Berryville, VA, 1995)

257.) Horst, Irvin B. "The Dordrecht Confession of Faith: 350 Years" Pennsylvania Mennonite Heritage (Lancaster, PA, 1982) July, pp. 2-8

258.) Interview with property owner Robert F. Polk, Sr. for Hudson's initials on chimney

259.) Kelly, Arthur P. 200 Years in the Shenandoah Valley Zirkle Family Historical Association, Mt. Jackson, VA, 1973)

260.) Logsdon, Laurine, ed. Layman-Lehman Records and Lines (Lauri-Lines, publ., Spokane, WA, 1988) Vol. IV, p. 23-24

261.) Magin, Irvin D. Shenandoah County Gazeteer & Historical Geography (Shenandoah County Library, Edinburg, VA, 1991) p. 25

262.) Massey, James C. Shenandoah County Historic Resources Survey (Virginia Department of Historic Resources, Richmond, VA, 1995)

263.) Matthews, A. & Hungerford, A. A History of the Counties of Lehigh and Carbon... in Pennsylvania (Everts & Richards, Philadelphia, PA, 1884)

264.) "Milita Roll, 1783-1790" Pennsylvania Archives (Harrisburg, PA) Series 6, Vol. 3, p. 898

265.) Murray, Rev. John F. "Medical Practices in the 1700s" Neff News (Princeton Junction, NJ, 1994) Vol.4, No.1, p. 1

266.) Phlegar, Cornelia E.B. Descendants of Samuel and Rachel Owen Bachman (Commonwealth Press, Inc., Radford, VA, 1970)

267.) Price, Betty, et al. The History of the Saucon Mennonite Meetinghouse and Church 1735-1985 (The 250th Anniversary Committee, Coopersburg, PA, 1985)

268.) Ruth, John L. Twas Seeding Time (Herald Press, Scottdale, PA, 1976) [JRB]

269.) Sangmeister, Ezechiel. Das Leben und Wandel des in Gott ruhenten und seligen Br. Ezechiel Sangmeisters (Ephrata, PA, 1825) Vol. II, pp. 155-156

270.) Secor, Robert, ed. Pennsylvania 1776 (The Pennsylvania State University Press, University Park, 1976

271.) Septuagint Version of The Old Testament and Apocrypha ... (Zondervan/Samuel Bagster & Sons, Ltd., London, 1977) "Tobit" pp. 30-33

272.) Scott, Stephen. The Amish Wedding (Good Books, Intercourse, PA, 1988) pp. 55-56

273.) Sloane, Eric. An Age of Barns (Funk & Wagnalls Publ., 1967)

274.) Smith, Elmer. Bundling Among the Amish (Applied Arts, Akron, PA, 1961) p. 11

275.) Smith, E., Stewart, J.G. & Kyger, M.E. The Pennsylvania Germans of the Shenandoah Valley (The Pennsylvania German Folklore Society, Allentown, PA, 1964)

276.) Studer, Gerald C. "Powwowing: Folk Medicine or White Magic?" Pennsylvania Mennonite Heritage (Lancaster, PA, 1980)

277.) Umble, John, ed. "An Amish Minister's Manual" The Mennonite Quarterly Review (Goshen, IN, 1941) Vol.15, No.2 - April, pp. 95-117

278.) Wayland, John W. A History of Shenandoah County, Virginia (Regional Publishing Co., Baltimore, MD, 1980)

279.) Weise, Richard. Häuser und Landschaften der Schweiz (Eugen Rentsch Verlag, Erlenbach-Zürich, 1959)

280.) Will A: 223, Dunmore County/ Shenandoah County (Woodstock, VA) [Henry Baughman, Sr.]

281.) Will B: 101, Shenandoah County (Woodstock, VA) [Dr. John Henry Neff]

282.) Will I: 143, Shenandoah County (Woodstock, VA) 9 May 1814 [John Glick Sr.]

283.) Works Progress Administration, Virginia History Project - 1937 (Virginia State Library, Richmond) Photo and Picture Collection, Sh-113: "The Stone House"

Epilogue: Voices from the West, 950 A.D.-1865 pages 130 - 167

284.) Agnew, Brad. Fort Gibson: Terminal on the Trail of Tears (University of Oklahoma Press, Norman, OK, 1980)

285.) Allen, Desmond W. The Fourteenth Arkansas Confederate Infantry (Arkansas Research, Conway, AR, 1988) [JRB]

286.) Anderson, J., et al. The Sioux of the Rosebud (University of Oklahoma Press, Norman, 1971)

287.) Bennett S. & Worthen W. Arkansas Made: A Survey of the Decorative, Mechanical, and Fine Arts Produced in Arkansas, 1819-1870 (University of Arkansas Press, Fayetteville, AR, 1990) Vol. I [JRB]

288.) Burton, Jimalee. Indian Heritage, Indian Pride. (University of Oklahoma Press, Norman, OK, 1974)

289.) Cloud, Henry. [untitled MS. on Cloud Family History, 1887] The papers of Ellen Krape Landaker (a granddaugher of Angeline Cloud and Scaphus Baughman), Post Office Box 114, Graham, Washington 98338

290.) Criswell, Grover C., Jr. Confederate and Southern State Currency (St. Petersburg Beach, FL, 1964) Vol. 1 of Criswell's Currency Series

291.) Cutrer, Thomas W. Ben McCulloch and the Frontier Military Tradition (The University of North Carolina Press, Chapel Hill, NC, 1993)

292.) Driedger, L. & Kraybill, D. Mennonite Peacemaking (Herald Press, Scottdale, PA, 1994) [JRB]

293.) Dyer, G. & Moore, J., eds. The Tennessee Civil War Veterans Questionnaries (Southern Historical Press, Easley, SC, 1985) Vol. 2 " Confederate Soldiers" 294.) Ehle, John. Trail of Tears: The Rise and Fall of the Cherokee Nation (Anchor Books/Doubleday, New York, 1988) [JRB]

- 295.) Ferguson, J. & Atkinson, J. Historic Arkansas (Arkansas History Commission, Little Rock, AR, 1966)
- 296.) Garrison, Webb. Civil War Curiosities: Strange Stories, Oddities, Events, and Coincidences (Rutledge Hill Press, Nashville, TN, 1994)
- 297.) Hartje, Robert G. Van Dorn: The Life and Times of a Confederate General (Vanderbilt University Press, Nashville, TN, 1967)
- 298.) Hewitt, Lawrence L. Port Hudson, Confederate Bastion on the Mississippi (Louisiana State University Press, Baton Rouge, LA, 1987)
- 299.) Jensen, O., Skelton, R. & Painter, G. "Vinland the Good Emerges from the Mists" American Heritage (The American Heritage Publishing Co., New York, 1965) Vo. XVI, No. 6, pp.4-11 [JRB]
- 300.) Johnson, George. "Indian Tribes' Creationists Thwart Archeologists" The New York Times (22 October 1996) pp. A1 & C13
- 301.) Johnson, Marion C., ed. Early Baughman Letters (Canton, IL, 1992) [JRB]
- 302.) Josephy, Alvin M., Jr. 500 Nations (Alfred A. Knopf, New York, 1994)
- 303.) Keefe, J.F. & Morrow, L., eds. A Connecticut Yankee in the Frontier Ozarks: The Writings of Theodore Pease Russell (University of Missouri Press, Columbia, MO, 1988) [JRB]
- 304.) Keefe, J.F. & Morrow, L., eds. The White River Chronicles of S.C. Turnbo: Man and Wildlife on the Ozarks Frontier (University of Arkansas Press, Fayetteville, AR, 1994) [JRB]
- 305.) La Fay, Howard. The Vikings (National Geographic Society, Washington, D.C., 1972) [JRB]
- 306.) Luchetti, Cathy. Under God's Spell: Frontier Evangelists 1772-1915 (Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, Publ., New York, 1989) [JRB]
- 307.) Magnusson, Magnus. Viking: Hammer of the North (Orbis Publ., Ltd., London, 1976) [JRB]
- 308.) Mooney, James. Myths of the Cherokee (The Smithsonian InstitutionGovernment Printing Office, Washington, D.C., 1900) [JRB]
- 309.) Mooney, Michael M., ed. George Catlin's Letters and Notes on the North American Indians (Clarkson N. Potter, Inc., publ. New York, 1975)
- 310.) Mooney, Vincent J. "The Kensington Rune Stone" The Ancient American: Archaelogy of the Americas before Columbus (Issue 12)
- 311.) Moore, John L., ed. Record of Commissions of Officers in the Tennessee Militia 1796-1815 (Genealogical Pub. Co., Baltimore, MD, 1977)
- 312.) Oberly, James W. Sixty Million Acres: American Veterans and the Public Lands before the Civil War (Kent State University Press, Kent, OH, 1990) [JRB]
- 313.) Parker, Daniel. A Public Address to the Baptist Society...on the Principle and Practice of the Baptist Board of Foreign Missions (Stout & Osborn, Vincennes, IN, 1820) [reprint ca. 1988 - JRB]
- 314.) Phlegar, Cornelia E.B. Descendants of Samuel and Rachel Owen Bachman (Commonwealth Press, Inc., Radford, VA, 1970)
- 315.) Rafferty, Milton D., ed. Rude Pursuits and Rugged Peaks: Schoolcraft's Ozark Journal 1818-1819 (The University of Arkansas Press, Fayetteville, AR, 1996) [JRB]
- 316.) Schambach, F. & Newell, L. Crossroads of the Past: 12,000 Years of Indian Life in Arkansas (Arkansas Humanties Council, Little Rock, 1990)
- 317.) Shetley, Paula, ed. Historical Madison (Heritage and Landmarks Commission and the Madison County Historical Society, Fredericktown,
- MO, 1988)
 318.) Stuart, George E. "A Southeast Village in 1491: Etowah" National Geographic Magazine (The National Geographic Society, Washington, D.C., 1991) October, Vol. 180, No. 4, pp. 54-67
- Tennessee Civil War Veterans Questionnaire: Confederates (Tennessee State Archives, Manuscript Section A.C. No. 420)
 "S.H. Clayton of Fayetteville, Marshall County, Tennessee"
- 320.) Trahant, Mark N. Pictures of Our Nobler Selves: A history of Native American contributions to news media (The Freedom Forum First Ammendment Center of Vanderbilt University, Nashville, TN, 1995) [JRB]
- 321.) Wilkinson, Frances Virginia. The Wilkinson Family (Murfreesboro, TN, 1976)
- 322.) Williams, M. & Shapiro, G., eds. Lamar Archaeology: Mississippian Chiefdoms in the Deep South (University of Alabama Press, Tuscaloosa, AL, 1990) [JRB]
- 323.) Wyatt-Brown, Bertram. "The Antimission Movement in the Jacksonian South: A Study in Regional Folk Culture" Journal of Southern History (1970) Vol. 36, pp. 501-529

Appendices A - H pages 181 - 203

- 324.) Driedger, L. & Kraybill, D. Mennonite Peacemaking (Herald Press, Scottdale, PA, 1994)
- 325.) Drunnm, Ernst. Zür Geschichte der Mennoniten im Herzogtum Pfalz-Zweibrücken (Veröffentlichungen der Stadtverwaltung Zweibrücken)
- 326.) Hohman, Rupert Karl. The Church Music of the Old Order Amish of the United States (Ph.D. thesis, Northwestern University, 1959) p.228
- 327.) Parish Registry Books of Richterswil, Canton Zürich, Switzerland: 1634-1705 (Canton Zürich Archive Record E II 224;
- LDS microfilm No. 1185150) 328.) Parish Registry Books of Wadenswil, Canton Zürich, Switzerland (Canton Zürich Archives Record EIII 132.1; LDS microfilm No. 0995912)
- [pages covering the years 1570-1595 are missing]
- 329.) Rycher, Hans. "Das Zürich-Lied" Ein Geistliches Lieder=Büchlein (Central Europe, 1691) [Item 3 in M 238.97 D693s 1691 c.2, in the special books collection of the Mennonite Historical Library at Goshen College, Goshen, IN]
- 330.) Schweizerisches Geschlechterbuch (Kommissionsverlag vom C.F. Lendorff, Basel) Vols. IV (1913) & IX (1953)

AN INDEX TO PEOPLE, PLACES & EVENTS WITHIN APART FROM THE WORLD

The term (also as...) Signals the reader that variations on a proper noun exist in the text. Years appearing in parenthesis refer to dates of birth for individuals, or as dates of sole citation. Within the Bachman/Baughman families, each individual has been indexed separately. In other families, people with matching first names appear under one listing. Women are usually indexed by their maiden names.

Aarau 51, 58, 171
Aarburg
Aare River 3, 7, 57, 171
Aargau 4, 171
Aberli, Heinrich 31
Äbi, Christian 60
Acre 14
Adam 115, 121
adultery 30
Affoltern am Albis 54, 170, 171
African-Americans (also see slaves)
165
Agen 11
Albis Mountains 53, 56
Alderfer, Joel
alcohol
applejack 85
distilleries 83, 85
homemade beer 163
licenses
taverns
wine
whiskey 166
Alemanni 12
Allegheny mountains 101
Allen 159
alligators 163
Alma 100
alms 49
Alac 2 169
Alps 3, 168
Alsace 9 27 43 45
Alsace
Alsace 9, 27, 43, 45, 46, 50, 61, 71, 87, 171, 192 Alzey 68, 69, 172, 193 anghānsli (zauber-zettel) 197 Anglicans 191 Anheuser-Busch 199
Alsace
Alsace
Alsace 9, 27, 43, 45, 46, 50, 61, 71, 87, 171, 192 Alzey 68, 69, 172, 193 anghänsli (zauber-zettel) 197 Anglicans 191 Anheuser-Busch 199 Ambrones 11 Amman Jacob 64-66, 69, 191
Alsace 9, 27, 43, 45, 46, 50, 61, 71, 87, 171, 192 Alzey 68, 69, 172, 193 anghänsli (zauber-zettel) 197 Anglicans 191 Anheuser-Busch 199 Ambrones 11 Amman Jacob 64-66, 69, 191 Jost 39
Alsace 9, 27, 43, 45, 46, 50, 61, 71, 87, 171, 192 Alzey 68, 69, 172, 193 anghänsli (zauber-zettel) 197 Anglicans 191 Anheuser-Busch 199 Ambrones 11 Amman Jacob 64-66, 69, 191 Jost 39 Ulrich 66-67
Alsace 9, 27, 43, 45, 46, 50, 61, 71, 87, 171, 192 Alzey 68, 69, 172, 193 anghänsli (zauber-zettel) 197 Anglicans 191 Anheuser-Busch 199 Ambrones 11 Amman 39 Jacob 64-66, 69, 191 Jost 39 Ulrich 66-67 Armish 64, 66, 67, 69, 191, 192
Alsace 9, 27, 43, 45, 46, 50, 61, 71, 87, 171, 192 Alzey 68, 69, 172, 193 anghänsli (zauber-zettel) 197 Anglicans 191 Anheuser-Busch 199 Ambrones 11 Amman Jacob 64-66, 69, 191 Jost 39 Ulrich 66-67 Amish 64, 66, 67, 69, 191, 192 Anabaptist debates 57
Alsace 9, 27, 43, 45, 46, 50, 61, 71, 87, 171, 192 Alzey 68, 69, 172, 193 anghänsli (zauber-zettel) 197 Anglicans 191 Anheuser-Busch 199 Ambrones 11 Amman Jacob 64-66, 69, 191 Jost 39 Ulrich 66-67 Amish 64, 66, 67, 69, 191, 192 Anabaptist debates 57 Anabaptist deict 39
Alsace 9, 27, 43, 45, 46, 50, 61, 71, 87, 171, 192 Alzey 68, 69, 172, 193 anghänsli (zauber-zettel) 197 Anglicans 191 Anheuser-Busch 199 Ambrones 11 Amman Jacob 64-66, 69, 191 Jost 39 Ulrich 66-67 Amish 64, 66, 67, 69, 191, 192 Anabaptist debates 39 Anabaptist mandates 58, 60
Alsace 9, 27, 43, 45, 46, 50, 61, 71, 87, 171, 192 Alzey 68, 69, 172, 193 anghänsli (zauber-zettel) 197 Anglicans 191 Anheuser-Busch 199 Ambrones 11 Amman Jacob 64-66, 69, 191 Jost 39 Ulrich 66-67 Amabaptist debates 57 Anabaptist mandates 58, 60 Anabaptist 31, 33, 35, 48, 55, 191 193 33, 35, 48, 55, 191
Alsace 9, 27, 43, 45, 46, 50, 61, 71, 87, 171, 192 Alzey 68, 69, 172, 193 anghänsli (zauber-zettel) 197 Anglicans 191 Anheuser-Busch 199 Ambrones 11 Amman Jacob 64-66, 69, 191 Jost 39 Ulrich 66-67 Amish 64, 66, 67, 69, 191, 192 Anabaptist delates 57 Anabaptist edict 39 S8, 60 Anabaptist edict 39 Anabaptist edict 39 58, 60 Anabaptist 831, 33, 35, 48, 55, 191 Anabaptists 31, 33, 35, 48, 55, 191
Alsace 9, 27, 43, 45, 46, 50, 61, 71, 87, 171, 192 Alzey 68, 69, 172, 193 anghänsli (zauber-zettel) 197 Anglicans 191 Anheuser-Busch 199 Ambrones 11 Amman Jacob 64-66, 69, 191 Jost 39 Ulrich 66-67 Amish 64, 66, 67, 69, 191, 192 Anabaptist debates 57 Anabaptist edict 39 33, 35, 48, 55, 191 Anabaptists 31, 33, 35, 48, 55, 191 Anburey, Lt. Thomas 81 Annis, Captain John 77
Alsace 9, 27, 43, 45, 46, 50, 61, 71, 87, 171, 192 Alzey 68, 69, 172, 193 anghánsli (zauber-zettel) 197 Anglicans 191 Andeuser-Busch 199 Ambrones 11 Anuman Jacob 64-66, 69, 191 Jost 39 Ulrich 66-67 Amish 64, 66, 67, 69, 191, 192 Anabaptist debates 57 Anabaptist solict 39 Anabaptist solict 39 Anabaptist solict 39 Anabaptist debates 57 Anabaptist solict 39 Anabaptist dict 39 Anabaptist mandates 58, 60 Anabaptist John 77 Ankene, Hans 67
Alsace 9, 27, 43, 45, 46, 50, 61, 71, 87, 171, 192 Alzey 68, 69, 172, 193 anghänsli (zauber-zettel) 197 Anglicans 191 Andeuser-Busch 199 Ambrones 11 Anmman Jacob 64-66, 69, 191 Jost 39 Ulrich 66-67 Amish 64, 66, 67, 69, 191, 192 Anabaptist debates 57 Anabaptist edict 39 Anabaptist s31, 33, 35, 48, 55, 191 Anuman Anabaptist J. Thomas 81 Annis, Captain John 77 Anken, Hans 67 Apocrypha 120
Alsace 9, 27, 43, 45, 46, 50, 61, 71, 87, 171, 192 Alzey 68, 69, 172, 193 anghänsli (zauber-zettel) 197 Anglicans 191 Andeuser-Busch 199 Ambrones 11 Amman Jacob 64-66, 69, 191 Jost 39 Ulrich 66-67 Amish 64, 66, 67, 69, 191, 192 Anabaptist debates 57 Anabaptist edict 39 39 39 191 Anabaptist Jacob 64, 66, 67, 69, 191, 192 39 39 191 Anabaptist debates 57 57 39 39 39 191 Anabaptist Jacob 64, 66, 67, 69, 191, 192 39 39 39 191 39 Anabaptist Jacob 77 Anabaptist Jacob 77 39 30 39 30 30 39 30 39 30
Alsace 9, 27, 43, 45, 46, 50, 61, 71, 87, 171, 192 Alzey 68, 69, 172, 193 anghänsli (zauber-zettel) 197 Anglicans 191 Andeuser-Busch 199 Ambrones 11 Amman Jacob 64-66, 69, 191 Jost 39 Ulrich 66-67 Amish 64, 66, 67, 69, 191, 192 Anabaptist debates 57 Anabaptist edict 39 39 48, 55, 191 Anabaptist s1, 33, 35, 48, 55, 191 Anabaptist s1, 33, 35, 48, 55, 191 20 Anpalachian Mountains 132 apple butter 119
Alsace 9, 27, 43, 45, 46, 50, 61, 71, 87, 171, 192 Alzey 68, 69, 172, 193 anghänsli (zauber-zettel) 197 Anglicans 191 Anheuser-Busch 199 Ambrones 11 Amman Jacob 64-66, 69, 191 Jost 39 Ulrich 66-67 Amish 64, 66, 67, 69, 191, 192 Anabaptist debates 57 Anabaptist debates 57 Anabaptist alcoher 39 Anabaptist debates 57 58, 60 Anabaptist debates 58, 60 Anabaptist 31, 33, 35, 48, 55, 191 Anabaptist 31, 33, 35, 48, 55, 191 Anburey, Lt. Thomas 81 Annis, Captain John 77 Anken, Hans 67 Appalachian Mountains 132 apple butter 119 119
Alsace 9, 27, 43, 45, 46, 50, 61, 71, 87, 171, 192 Alzey 68, 69, 172, 193 anghänsli (zauber-zettel) 197 Anglicans 191 Anheuser-Busch 199 Ambrones 11 Amman Jacob 64-66, 69, 191 Jost 39 Ulrich 66-67 Anabaptist debates 57 Anabaptist debates 57 Anabaptist solution 58, 60 Anabaptist solution 77 Anken, Hans 67 Appalachian Mountains 132 apple butter 119 48, 61
Alsace 9, 27, 43, 45, 46, 50, 61, 71, 87, 171, 192 Alzey 68, 69, 172, 193 anghänsli (zauber-zettel) 197 Anglicans 191 Anheuser-Busch 199 Ambrones 11 Amman Jacob 64-66, 69, 191 Jost 39 Ulrich 66-67 Amish 64, 66, 67, 69, 191, 192 Anabaptist debates 57 Anabaptist debates 57 Anabaptist s 31, 33, 35, 48, 55, 191 Anburey, 14, Thomas 81 Annis, Captain John 77 Anken, Hans 67 Apocrypha 120 Appalachian Mountains 132 apple butter 119 48, 61 Johannes 75
Alsace 9, 27, 43, 45, 46, 50, 61, 71, 87, 171, 192 Alzey 68, 69, 172, 193 anghänsli (zauber-zettel) 197 Anglicans 191 Anheuser-Busch 199 Ambrones 11 Amman Jacob 64-66, 69, 191 Jost 39 Ulrich 66-67 Amish 64, 66, 67, 69, 191, 192 Anabaptist debates 57 Anabaptist debates 57 Anabaptist s 31, 33, 35, 48, 55, 191 Anburey, L1. Thomas 81 Annis, Captain John 77 Anken, Hans 67 Apocrypha 120 Appalachian Mountains 132 apple butter 119 apples/apple trees 9, 75, 106, 119 Appli 48, 61 Johannes 75 Arbedo, Battle of 18
Alsace 9, 27, 43, 45, 46, 50, 61, 71, 87, 171, 192 Alzey 68, 69, 172, 193 anghänsli (zauber-zettel) 197 Anglicans 191 Anheuser-Busch 199 Ambrones 11 Amman Jacob 64-66, 69, 191 Jost 39 Ulrich 66-67 Amish . 64, 66, 67, 69, 191, 192 Anabaptist debates 57 Anabaptist debates . 57 Anabaptist edict . 39 Anburey, Lt. Thomas . 81 Annis, Captain John . 77 Anken, Hans . 67 Aporzypha . 120 Appalachian Mountains . 132 apple butter . 119 apples/apple trees . 9, 75, 106, 119 Appli . 48, 61 Johannes . 75 Arbedo, Battle of . 18 architecture of . 18
Alsace 9, 27, 43, 45, 46, 50, 61, 71, 87, 171, 192 Alzey 68, 69, 172, 193 anghánsli (zauber-zettel) 197 Anglicans 191 Anneuser-Busch 199 Ambrones 11 Anuman Jacob 64-66, 69, 191 Jost 39 Ulrich 66-67 Amish 64, 66, 67, 69, 191, 192 Anabaptist debates 57 Anabaptist edict 39 Anabaptist edict 39 Anabaptist debates 57 Anabaptist mandates 58, 60 Anabaptist 31, 33, 35, 48, 55, 191 Anburey, Lt. Thomas 81 Annis, Captain John 77 Anken, Hans 67 Apocrypha 120 Appalachian Mountains 132 apple butter 119 apples/apple trees 9, 75, 106, 119 Appli 48, 61 Johannes 75 Arbedo, Battle of 18 architecture of barns 94
Alsace 9, 27, 43, 45, 46, 50, 61, 71, 87, 171, 192 Alzey 68, 69, 172, 193 anghánsli (zauber-zettel) 197 Anglicans 191 Andeuser-Busch 199 Ambrones 11 Anuman Jacob 64-66, 69, 191 Jost 39 Ulrich 66-67 Amish 64, 66, 67, 69, 191, 192 Anabaptist debates 57 Anabaptist debates 57 Anabaptist edict 39 Anabaptist mandates 58, 60 Anburey, L1, Thomas 81 Annis, Captain John 77 Anken, Hans 67 Appalachian Mountains 132 apple butter 119 apples/apple trees 9, 75, 106, 119 Äpdiannes 75 Arbedo, Battle of 18 architecture of barns 94 castle 15
Alsace 9, 27, 43, 45, 46, 50, 61, 71, 87, 171, 192 Alzey 68, 69, 172, 193 anghánsli (zauber-zettel) 197 Anglicans 191 Anneuser-Busch 199 Ambrones 11 Anuman Jacob 64-66, 69, 191 Jost 39 Ulrich 66-67 Amish 64, 66, 67, 69, 191, 192 Anabaptist debates 57 Anabaptist edict 39 Anabaptist edict 39 Anabaptist debates 57 Anabaptist mandates 58, 60 Anabaptist 31, 33, 35, 48, 55, 191 Anburey, Lt. Thomas 81 Annis, Captain John 77 Anken, Hans 67 Apocrypha 120 Appalachian Mountains 132 apple butter 119 apples/apple trees 9, 75, 106, 119 Appli 48, 61 Johannes 75 Arbedo, Battle of 18 architecture of barns 94

court houses 144
forts 126
forts
meetinghouses 80, 192
mounds 131
mound villages 133
schools
stone houses 125, 126
Arkansas 135, 140, 145, 148,
153, 159, 160, 164, 201, 202
155, 159, 100, 104, 201, 202
Arkansas River
"The Arkansas Traveler" 157
Arnold von Winkelried 17
Arundel County (MD) 107
Äschman/Eschman/Eshleman/
Ischman 28, 48, 106
Captain 44
Conrad 46
Elisabetha 52
Hans 61
Jacob 44, 45, 96
Konrad
Peter
Ulrich 61
Aston, Justice George
Astor, John Jacob 199
Ausbund hymnal 43
Augsburger, Peter 64
Augusta County (VA) 93, 103,
110, 125
110, 125
Austria 17, 18, 28
Austria
Austria 17, 18, 28
Austria
Austria 17, 18, 28 axes 5, 119 Azenheim 192 Aztecs 131
Austria 17, 18, 28 axes 5, 119 Azenheim 192 Aztecs 131 Bach 170
Austria 17, 18, 28 axes 5, 119 Azenheim 192 Aztecs 131 Bach 170 Bachofer, Magdalena 183
Austria 17, 18, 28 axes 5, 119 Azenheim 192 Aztecs 131 Bach 170 Bachofer, Magdalena 183 Bachman Family 28, 48, 67, 96
Austria 17, 18, 28 axes 5, 119 Azenheim 192 Aztecs 131 Bach 170 Bachofer, Magdalena 183 Bachman Family 28, 48, 67, 96 Abraham (1630) 193
Austria 17, 18, 28 axes 5, 119 Azenheim 192 Aztecs 131 Bach 170 Bachofer, Magdalena 183 Bachofer, Magdalena 183 Bachman Family 28, 48, 67, 96 Abraham (1630) 193 Abraham (1658) 193
Austria 17, 18, 28 axes 5, 119 Azenheim 192 Aztecs 131 Bach 170 Bachofer, Magdalena 183 Bachman Family 28, 48, 67, 96 Abraham (1630) 193 Advaham (1658) 193 Adam the Red
Austria 17, 18, 28 axes 5, 119 Azenheim 192 Aztecs 131 Bach 170 Bachofer, Magdalena 183 Bachnman Family 28, 48, 67, 96 Abraham (1630) 193 Adarn the Red 38 Adelheit (ca. 1574) 181
Austria 17, 18, 28 axes 5, 119 Azenheim 192 Aztecs 131 Bach 170 Bachofer, Magdalena 183 Bachman Family 28, 48, 67, 96 Abraham (1630) 193 Adam the Red 38 Adelheit (ca.1574) 181 Adolheit (1556) 181
Austria 17, 18, 28 axes 5, 119 Azenheim 192 Aztecs 131 Bach 170 Bachofer, Magdalena 183 Bachnman Family 28, 48, 67, 96 Abraham (1630) 193 Adaraham (1658) 193 Adam the Red 38 Adelheit (ca.1574) 181 Adolheit (1556) 181 Andreas (1608) 183
Austria 17, 18, 28 axes 5, 119 Azenheim 192 Aztecs 131 Bach 170 Bachofer, Magdalena 183 Bachnnan Family 28, 48, 67, 96 Abraham (1630) 193 Adarhare Red 38 Adelheit (a. 1574) 181 Adolheit (1556) 183 Andreas (1608) 183 Andreas (1626) 183
Austria 17, 18, 28 axes 5, 119 Azenheim 192 Aztecs 131 Bach 170 Bachofer, Magdalena 183 Bachnan Family 28, 48, 67, 96 Abraham (1630) 193 Abraham (1658) 193 Adam the Red 38 Adelheit (ca.1574) 181 Andreas (1608) 183 Andreas (1607) 46
Austria 17, 18, 28 axes 5, 119 Azenheim 192 Aztecs 131 Bach 170 Bachofer, Magdalena 183 Bachofer, Magdalena 183 Bachman Family 28, 48, 67, 96 Abraham (1630) 193 Abraham (1658) 193 Adam the Red 38 Adelheit (ca.1574) 181 Adolheit (1556) 181 Andreas (1608) 183 Andreas (1607) 46 Andreas (ca.1608) 46
Austria 17, 18, 28 axes 5, 119 Azenheim 192 Aztecs 131 Bach 170 Bachofer, Magdalena 183 Bachman Family 28, 48, 67, 96 Abraham (1630) 193 Abraham (1658) 193 Aderheit (ca.1574) 181 Adolheit (1556) 181 Andreas (1608) 183 Andreas (1626) 183 Andreas (661) 46 Andreas (1638) 183
Austria 17, 18, 28 axes 5, 119 Azenheim 192 Aztecs 131 Bach 170 Bachofer, Magdalena 183 Bachman Family 28, 48, 67, 96 Abraham (1630) 193 Abraham (1658) 193 Aderheit (ca.1574) 181 Adolheit (1556) 181 Andreas (1608) 183 Andreas (1607) 46 Andreas (1638) 183 Andreas (1638) 183 Andreas (1638) 183 Andreas (1638) 48 Andreas (1638) 183
Austria 17, 18, 28 axes 5, 119 Azenheim 192 Aztecs 131 Bach 170 Bachofer, Magdalena 183 Bachman Family 28, 48, 67, 96 Abraham (1630) 193 Abraham (1658) 193 Aderheit (ca.1574) 181 Adolheit (1556) 181 Andreas (1608) 183 Andreas (1607) 46 Andreas (1638) 183 Andreas (1638) 183 Andreas (1638) 183 Andreas (1638) 48 Andreas (1638) 183
Austria 17, 18, 28 axes 5, 119 Azenheim 192 Aztecs 131 Bach 170 Bachofer, Magdalena 183 Bachman Family 28, 48, 67, 96 Abraham (1630) 193 Abraham (1658) 193 Aderheit (ca.1574) 181 Adolheit (1556) 181 Andreas (1608) 183 Andreas (1607) 46 Andreas (1638) 183 Andreas (1638) 183 Andreas (1638) 183
Austria 17, 18, 28 axes 5, 119 Azenheim 192 Aztecs 131 Bach 170 Bachofer, Magdalena 183 Bachman Family 28, 48, 67, 96 Abraham (1630) 193 Abraham (1658) 193 Aderheit (ca.1574) 181 Adolheit (1556) 181 Andreas (1608) 183 Andreas (1607) 46 Andreas (1638) 183 Andreas (1638) 183 Andreas (1638) 183 Andreas (167) 46 Andreas (1638) 183 Andreas (1679) 49, 182 Anna 23
Austria 17, 18, 28 axes 5, 119 Azenheim 192 Aztecs 131 Bach 170 Bachofer, Magdalena 183 Bachman Family 28, 48, 67, 96 Abraham (1630) 193 Abraham (1658) 193 Adam the Red 38 Adelheit (ca.1574) 181 Adolheit (1556) 181 Andreas (1608) 183 Andreas (1607) 46 Andreas (1638) 183 Andreas (1638) 183 Andreas (167) 46 Andreas (1638) 183 Andreas (167) 49, 182 Anna 23 Anna 92
Austria 17, 18, 28 axes 5, 119 Azenheim 192 Aztecs 131 Bach 170 Bachofer, Magdalena 183 Bachman Family 28, 48, 67, 96 Abraham (1630) 193 Abraham (1658) 193 Adam the Red 38 Adelheit (ca.1574) 181 Adolheit (1556) 181 Andreas (1608) 183 Andreas (1607) 46 Andreas (1638) 183 Andreas (153) 181
Austria 17, 18, 28 axes 5, 119 Azenheim 192 Aztecs 131 Bach 170 Bachofer, Magdalena 183 Bachman Family 28, 48, 67, 96 Abraham (1630) 193 Abraham (1658) 193 Adam the Red 38 Adelheit (ca.1574) 181 Adolheit (1556) 181 Andreas (1608) 183 Andreas (1607) 46 Andreas (1638) 183 Andreas (1638) 48 Andreas (1638) 183 Andreas (1638) 183 Andreas (153) 181 Andreas (153) 181 Anna 23 Anna 92 Anna (1553) 181
Austria 17, 18, 28 axes 5, 119 Azenheim 192 Aztecs 131 Bach 170 Bachofer, Magdalena 183 Bachofer, Magdalena 183 Bachman Family 28, 48, 67, 96 Abraham (1630) 193 Adam the Red 38 Adelheit (ca.1574) 181 Adolheit (1556) 181 Andreas (1608) 183 Andreas (1607) 46 Andreas (1638) 183 Andreas (1638) 182 Anna 23 Anna 92 Anna (1553) 181 Anna (1563) 181
Austria 17, 18, 28 axes 5, 119 Azenheim 192 Aztecs 131 Bach 170 Bachofer, Magdalena 183 Bachofer, Magdalena 183 Bachman Family 28, 48, 67, 96 Abraham (1630) 193 Abraham (1638) 193 Adenthe Red 38 Adelheit (ca.1574) 181 Adolheit (1556) 181 Andreas (1608) 183 Andreas (1607) 46 Andreas (16107) 46 Andreas (1638) 183 Andreas (1638) 183 Andreas (1638) 183 Andreas (1638) 183 Andreas (1709) 49, 182 Anna 23 Anna 92 Anna (1553) 181 Anna (1563) 181 Anna (1563) 181 Anna (1618) 183 Anna (1618) 183
Austria 17, 18, 28 axes 5, 119 Azenheim 192 Aztecs 131 Bach 170 Bachofer, Magdalena 183 Bachman Family 28, 48, 67, 96 Abraham (1630) 193 Abraham (1630) 193 Abraham (1630) 193 Aderheit (ca.1574) 181 Adolheit (1556) 181 Andreas (1608) 183 Andreas (1607) 46 Andreas (1638) 183 Andreas (153) 181 Anna (1553) 181 Anna (1566) 181 Anna (1566) 181 Anna (1618) 183 Anna (1627) 183 Anna (1635) 183
Austria 17, 18, 28 axes 5, 119 Azenheim 192 Aztecs 131 Bach 170 Bachofer, Magdalena 183 Bachman Family 28, 48, 67, 96 Abraham (1630) 193 Abraham (1630) 193 Abraham (1658) 193 Adam the Red 38 Adelheit (ca.1574) 181 Adolheit (1556) 181 Andreas (1608) 183 Andreas (1607) 46 Andreas (1638) 183 Andreas (1638) 183 Andreas (1638) 183 Andreas (153) 181 Andreas (153) 181 Anna (1553) 181 Anna (1566) 181 Anna (1627) 183 Anna (1627) 183 Anna (1644) 183
Austria 17, 18, 28 axes 5, 119 Azenheim 192 Aztecs 131 Bach 170 Bachofer, Magdalena 183 Bachman Family 28, 48, 67, 96 Abraham (1630) 193 Abraham (1658) 193 Adenheir (ca.1574) 181 Adolheit (1556) 181 Andreas (1608) 183 Andreas (1607) 46 Andreas (1638) 183 Andreas (153) 181 Anna (1553) 181 Anna (1566) 181 Anna (1618) 183 Anna (1627) 183 Anna (1635) 183 Anna (1644) 183
Austria 17, 18, 28 axes 5, 119 Azenheim 192 Aztecs 131 Bach 170 Bachofer, Magdalena 183 Bachman Family 28, 48, 67, 96 Abraham (1630) 193 Abraham (1630) 193 Abraham (1658) 193 Adam the Red 38 Adelheit (ca.1574) 181 Adolheit (1556) 181 Andreas (1608) 183 Andreas (1607) 46 Andreas (1638) 183 Andreas (1638) 183 Andreas (1638) 183 Andreas (153) 181 Andreas (153) 181 Anna (1553) 181 Anna (1566) 181 Anna (1627) 183 Anna (1627) 183 Anna (1644) 183

Anna (1671) 182
Anna (1686) 184
Anna Maria 192
Anna Maria (1703) 184
Anna Margaret 92
Barbal
Barbal (ca.1602) 183
Barbal (ca.1607) 181
Barbal (ca.1610) 181
Barbal (1612) 183
Barbal (ca. 1624) 181
Barbal (1635) 183
Barbal (1638) 183
Barbal (1703) 182
Barbali 51
Barbali (1632) 183
Barbara
Barbara 181
Barbara (1607) 46
Barbara (1634) 182
Barbara (1656) 182
Barbara (1676) 182
Barbara (1687) 182
Barbara (1693) 184
Barbara (ca.1778) 192
Barbel (1557) 181
Burkhart (ca.1578) 181
Burkhart Heinrich (1575) 181
Caspar 36, 48
Caspar (ca.1530) 181
Caspar (1570) 181
Caspar (ca.1602) 181
Caspar (ca. 1662) 63
Cathali (1646) 183
Catherina (1606) 181
Catherina (ca.1592) 181
Catherine (1696) 182
Catrina 184
Christian 192
Christian (ca. 1536) 181
Christian (ca. 1671) 60
Christian (ca. 1703) 67
Christian (ca. 1753) 60
Christof 92
Conrad (ca.1463) 193
Conrad (1562) 181
Conrad (ca. 1605) 183
Conrad (1664) 182
Conrad (1693-1693) 182
Conrad (1695) 182 Conrad (1695) 182
Daniel 146, 147, 192
Daniel (1713) 182
Elisabeth (1784) 193
Elisabeth Christine 192
Elisabetha (1704) 184
Elisabetha (1712) 182
Elisabetha (ca. 1677) 74
Elizabeth 23
Lincaucui

Elizabeth 43
Elizabeth 48
Elizabetha 92
Elsabeth (1668) 182
Elsbeth (1558) 181
Elsbeth (1614) 183
Elsbeth (ca.1618) 181
Elsbeth (1620) 183
Elsbeth (1631) 183
Elsbeth (1633) 183
Elsbeth (1634) 183
Elsbeth (1652) 182
Elsbeth (1663) 182
Elsbeth (1683) 182
Elsbeth (1669) 182
Elsbeth (1673) 182
Elsi (1569) 181
Eva (ca.1580) 181
Felix (1692) 184
Felix (1701) 75
Falix (1719)
Felix (1718) 83, 93-94
Friederich Hans 45
Frances Rhea 151
Franz Ludwig 193
Friedrich 192
Fronica 92
Gallus (1633) 183
Georg (ca.1610) 46, 183
Georg (1654) 184
Georg (1654) 184 Georg (ca. 1655) 74 Georg (1679) 182
Georg (1654) 184 Georg (ca. 1655) 74 Georg (1679) 182
Georg (1654)
Georg (1654)
Georg (1654) 184 Georg (ca. 1655) 74 Georg (1679) 182 Görg (ca. 1530) 181 Görg
Georg (1654) 184 Georg (ca. 1655) 74 Georg (1679) 182 Görg (ca. 1530) 181 Görg
Georg (1654) 184 Georg (ca. 1655) 74 Georg (1679) 182 Görg (ca. 1530) 181 Görg 36 Haini (1621) 182 Hans, people's priest (ca. 1523)
Georg (1654) 184 Georg (ca. 1655) 74 Georg (1679) 182 Görg (ca. 1530) 181 Görg (ca. 1530) 181 Haini (1621) 182 Hans, people's priest (ca. 1523) 29, 48 Hans, elder of Heidolsheim 182
Georg (1654) 184 Georg (ca. 1655) 74 Georg (1679) 182 Görg (ca. 1530) 181 Görg
Georg (1654) 184 Georg (ca. 1655) 74 Georg (1679) 182 Görg (ca. 1530) 181 Görg (ca. 1530) 181 Görg (ca. 1530) 181 Haini (1621) 182 Hans, people's priest (ca. 1523) 29, 48 Hans, elder of Heidolsheim 63-69, 192 Hans, son of the elder of 192
Georg (1654) 184 Georg (ca. 1655) 74 Georg (1679) 182 Görg (ca. 1530) 181 Görg (ca. 1530) 181 Görg (ca. 1530) 181 Haini (1621) 182 Hans, people's priest (ca. 1523) 29, 48 Hans, elder of Heidolsheim 63-69, 192 Hans, son of the elder of Heidolsheim Goldsheim 67
Georg (1654) 184 Georg (ca. 1655) 74 Georg (1679) 182 Görg (ca. 1530) 181 Görg (ca. 1530) 181 Görg (ca. 1530) 181 Görg (ca. 1530) 181 Haini (1621) 182 Hans, people's priest (ca. 1523) 29, 48 Hans, elder of Heidolsheim 63-69, 192 Hans, son of the elder of 14eidolsheim Heidolsheim 67 Hans 48, 50, 51
Georg (1654) 184 Georg (ca. 1655) 74 Georg (1679) 182 Görg (ca. 1530) 181 Görg (ca. 1530) 181 Görg (ca. 1530) 181 Görg (ca. 1530) 181 Haini (1621) 182 Hans, people's priest (ca. 1523) 29, 48 Hans, elder of Heidolsheim 63-69, 192 Hans, son of the elder of 182 Heidolsheim 67 Hans 48, 50, 51 Hans (1555) 181
Georg (1654) 184 Georg (ca. 1655) 74 Georg (1679) 182 Görg (ca. 1530) 181 Görg (ca. 1530) 181 Görg (ca. 1523) 36 Haini (1621) 182 Hans, people's priest (ca. 1523) 29, 48 Hans, elder of Heidolsheim 63-69, 192 Hans, son of the elder of Heidolsheim Hans 48, 50, 51 Hans (1555) 181 Hans (1561) 181
Georg (1654) 184 Georg (ca. 1655) 74 Georg (1679) 182 Görg (ca. 1530) 181 Görg (ca. 1530) 181 Görg (ca. 1530) 181 Görg (ca. 1530) 181 Haini (1621) 182 Hans, people's priest (ca. 1523) 29, 48 Hans, elder of Heidolsheim 63-69, 192 Hans, son of the elder of 14eidolsheim Hans (1555) 181 Hans (1555) 181 Hans (1561) 181 Hans (ca. 1603) 181
Georg (1654) 184 Georg (ca. 1655) 74 Georg (1679) 182 Görg (ca. 1530) 181 Görg (ca. 1530) 181 Görg (ca. 1520) 182 Haini (1621) 182 Hans, people's priest (ca. 1523) 29, 48 Hans, elder of Heidolsheim 63-69, 192 Hans, son of the elder of 181 Hans (1555) 181 Hans (1555) 181 Hans (26163) 181 Hans (1605) 181
Georg (1654) 184 Georg (ca. 1655) 74 Georg (1679) 182 Gòrg (ca. 1530) 181 Gòrg (ca. 1530) 181 Gòrg (ca. 1523) 36 Haini (1621) 182 Hans, people's priest (ca. 1523) 29, 48 Hans, elder of Heidolsheim 63-69, 192 Hans, son of the elder of 181 Hans (1555) 181 Hans (1555) 181 Hans (1601) 181 Hans (1605) 181 Hans (1605) 181
Georg (1654) 184 Georg (ca. 1655) 74 Georg (1679) 182 Görg (ca. 1530) 181 Hans, people's priest (ca.1523) 29, 48 Hans, elder of Heidolsheim 63-69, 192 Hans, son of the elder of 14eidolsheim Heidolsheim 67 Hans (1555) 181 Hans (1555) 181 Hans (1603) 181 Hans (1605) 181 Hans (1619) 46, 183
Georg (1654) 184 Georg (ca. 1655) 74 Georg (1679) 182 Görg (ca. 1530) 181 Haini (1621) 182 Hans, people's priest (ca.1523) 29, 48 Hans, elder of Heidolsheim 63-69, 192 Hans, son of the elder of 14eidolsheim Hans (1555) 181 Hans (1555) 181 Hans (1663) 181 Hans (1665) 181 Hans (1610) 183 Hans (1610) 183 Hans (1621) 183
Georg (1654) 184 Georg (ca. 1655) 74 Georg (1679) 182 Görg (ca. 1530) 181 Görg (ca. 1520) 182 Hans, people's priest (ca. 1523) 29, 48 Hans, elder of Heidolsheim 63-69, 192 Hans, son of the elder of 14eidolsheim Hans (1555) 181 Hans (1555) 181 Hans (ca. 1603) 181 Hans (ca. 1603) 181 Hans (1610) 183 Hans (1610) 183 Hans (1621) 183 Hans (1641) 183
Georg (1654) 184 Georg (ca. 1655) 74 Georg (1679) 182 Görg (ca. 1530) 181 Görg (ca. 1523) 29, 48 Hans, leder of Heidolsheim 63-69, 192 Hans, elder of Heidolsheim 67 Hans (1555) 181 Hans (1555) 181 Hans (1561) 181 Hans (1661) 183 Hans (1605) 181 Hans (1619) 46, 183 Hans (1621) 183 Hans (1641) 183 Hans (ca. 1650) 184
Georg (1654) 184 Georg (ca. 1655) 74 Georg (1679) 182 Görg (ca. 1530) 181 Görg (ca. 1523) 29, 48 Hans, leder of Heidolsheim 63-69, 192 Hans, elder of Heidolsheim 67 Hans (1555) 181 Hans (1555) 181 Hans (1561) 181 Hans (1661) 183 Hans (1605) 181 Hans (1619) 46, 183 Hans (1621) 183 Hans (1641) 183 Hans (ca. 1650) 184
Georg (1654) 184 Georg (ca. 1655) 74 Georg (1679) 182 Görg (ca. 1530) 181 Görg (ca. 1523) 29, 48 Hans, people's priest (ca. 1523) 29, 48 Hans, elder of Heidolsheim 63-69, 192 Hans, of the elder of Heidolsheim Hans (1555) 181 Hans (1555) 181 Hans (1555) 181 Hans (1663) 181 Hans (1605) 181 Hans (1610) 183 Hans (1621) 183 Hans (1641) 183 Hans (ca. 1650) 184 Hans (ca. 1657) 58
Georg (1654) 184 Georg (ca. 1655) 74 Georg (1679) 182 Görg (ca. 1530) 181 Görg (ca. 1523) 29, 48 Hans, elder of Heidolsheim 63-69, 192 Hans, elder of Heidolsheim 67 Hans (1555) 181 Hans (1555) 181 Hans (ca. 1603) 181 Hans (ca. 1603) 181 Hans (ca. 1603) 181 Hans (ca. 1610) 183 Hans (1621) 183 Hans (ca. 1650) 184
Georg (1654) 184 Georg (ca. 1655) 74 Georg (1679) 182 Görg (ca. 1530) 181 Görg (ca. 1520) 182 Hans, people's priest (ca.1523) 29, 48 Hans, elder of Heidolsheim 63-69, 192 Hans, on of the elder of 181 Hans (1555) 181 Hans (1555) 181 Hans (ca.1603) 181 Hans (ca.1603) 181 Hans (ca.1603) 181 Hans (ca.1610) 183 Hans (1621) 183 Hans (ca.1650) 184 Hans (ca.1650) 184 Hans (ca.1650) 184 Hans (ca.1657) 58 Hans (1661) 46, 49, 51, 182 Hans (1661) 46, 49, 51, 182
Georg (1654) 184 Georg (ca. 1655) 74 Georg (1679) 182 Görg (ca. 1530) 181 Görg (ca. 1530) 181 Görg (ca. 1530) 181 Görg (ca. 1530) 181 Görg (ca. 1523) 362 Hans, people's priest (ca. 1523) 29, 48 Hans, elder of Heidolsheim 63-69, 192 Hans, elder of Heidolsheim 67 Hans, son of the elder of 181 Hans (1555) 181 Hans (1555) 181 Hans (1605) 181 Hans (1605) 181 Hans (1605) 181 Hans (1619) 46, 183 Hans (1621) 183 Hans (1641) 183 Hans (1641) 183 Hans (1660) 46, 49, 182 Hans (1661) 46, 49, 182 Hans (1661) 46, 49, 182 Hans (1661) 60, 74
Georg (1654) 184 Georg (ca. 1655) 74 Georg (1679) 182 Görg (ca. 1530) 181 Görg (ca. 1530) 181 Görg (ca. 1530) 181 Görg (ca. 1530) 181 Görg (ca. 1523) 36 Haini (1621) 182 Hans, people's priest (ca.1523) 29, 48 Hans, elder of Heidolsheim 63-69, 192 Hans, elder of Heidolsheim 67 Hans, son of the elder of Heidolsheim Hans (1555) 181 Hans (1555) 181 Hans (1661) 181 Hans (1605) 181 Hans (1605) 181 Hans (1619) 46, 183 Hans (1621) 183 Hans (1621) 183 Hans (ca. 1657) 58 Hans (1660) 46, 49, 182 Hans (1661) 46, 49, 182 Hans (1661) 46, 74, 51, 182 Hans (1661) 46, 74, 51, 182 Hans (1661) 46, 74, 51, 182
Georg (1654) 184 Georg (ca. 1655) 74 Georg (1679) 182 Görg (ca. 1530) 181 Görg (ca. 1530) 181 Görg (ca. 1530) 181 Görg (ca. 1523) 36 Haini (1621) 182 Hans, people's priest (ca.1523) 29, 48 Hans, elder of Heidolsheim 63-69, 192 Hans, elder of Heidolsheim 67 Hans, son of the elder of Heidolsheim Hans (1555) 181 Hans (1555) 181 Hans (ca.1603) 181 Hans (ca.1603) 181 Hans (ca.1603) 181 Hans (ca.1610) 183 Hans (ca.1650) 184 Hans (ca.1650) 184 Hans (ca.1657) 58 Hans (1661) 46, 49, 182 Hans (ca. 1657) 58 Hans (ca. 1672) 60, 74 Hans (ca. 1672) 60, 74 Hans (ca. 1681) 63 Hans (ca. 1685) 71
Georg (1654) 184 Georg (ca. 1655) 74 Georg (1679) 182 Görg (ca. 1530) 181 Görg (ca. 1530) 181 Görg (ca. 1530) 181 Görg (ca. 1530) 181 Görg (ca. 1523) 36 Haini (1621) 182 Hans, people's priest (ca.1523) 29, 48 Hans, elder of Heidolsheim 63-69, 192 Hans, elder of Heidolsheim 67 Hans, son of the elder of Heidolsheim Hans (1555) 181 Hans (1555) 181 Hans (1661) 181 Hans (1605) 181 Hans (1605) 181 Hans (1619) 46, 183 Hans (1621) 183 Hans (1621) 183 Hans (ca. 1657) 58 Hans (1660) 46, 49, 182 Hans (1661) 46, 49, 182 Hans (1661) 46, 74, 51, 182 Hans (1661) 46, 74, 51, 182 Hans (1661) 46, 74, 51, 182

Hans (ca. 1681) 63 Hans (ca. 1685) 71 Hans (1685) 184 Hans (1706) 184 Hans (1711) 75 Hans (1715) 182 Hans, laborer 46 Hans of York County (PA) 92 Hans Caspar (1684) . 48, 182 Hans Caspar (1686) 182 Hans Friedrich 44 Hans Heinrich 50 Hans Heinrich (1553) . 181 Hans Heinrich (1619) ... 183 Hans Heinrich (1630) ... 183 Hans Heinrich (1647) ... 183 Hans Heinrich (1656) 46, 49, 182 Hans Heinrich (1657) 182, 184 Hans Heinrich (1670) ... 182 Hans Heinrich (1683) 46, 182 Hans Heinrich (1685) 49, 182 Hans Heinrich (1686) ... 184 Hans Heinrich (1689-1689)182 Hans Heinrich (1695) ... 184 Hans Heinrich (ca. 1700) . 74 Hans Jacob 184 Hans Jacob (1564) 181 Hans Jacob (1592) 183 Hans Jacob (ca.1592) 45 Hans Jacob (1618) 183 Hans Jacob (1622) 183 Hans Jacob (1628) ... 45, 182 Hans Jacob (1629) 182 Hans Jacob (ca. 1663) ... 61 Hans Jacob (1667) 184 Hans Jacob (1677) 182 Hans Jacob, housebuilder . 48 Hans Jakob 49 Hans Jakob (1689) 49 Hans Konrad 50 Hans Konrad (ca. 1662) .. 74 Hans Melchior 50 Hans Melchior (ca. 1686). 74 Hans Rudolf (1669) 184 Hans Rudolf (1628) 183 Hans Rudolf (1634) 184 Hans Rudolf (1646) 183 Hans Rudolf (1685) 184 Hans Rudolf (ca.1661) . 184 Hans Ulrich 48 Hans Ulrich (1652) 184 Hanseli 51 Hanseli 61 Hansenman . . 48, 49, 51, 184 Hansenman (1616) . . 46, 182 Hansenman (1671) 184 Hansenman (1677) . . 46, 182 Hansenman (1682) 184 Hansenman (ca. 1715) ... 69 Heinrich 23, 36, 48, 50 Heinrich 72 Heinrich 93 Heinrich 192, 193 Heinrich (ca.1450) 24 Heinrich (1530) 181 Heinrich (ca. 1537) 57 Heinrich (ca. 1595) ... 46, 183 Heinrich (1598) 183 Heinrich (ca. 1610) 183 Heinrich (1614) 45, 182 Heinrich (1645) 183

Heinrich (1654) 182 Heinrich (1655) 46, 182 Heinrich (1656) 184 Heinrich (1659) 184 Heinrich (ca. 1669) 74 Heinrich, the old provost (ca. 1660) 46, 51, 61 Heinrich (ca. 1678) 184 Heinrich ['Oil Heinrich'] (1682) 49, 182 Heinrich (1683) 49 Heinrich (1690-1693) ... 182 Heinrich, Greenbrier (1711) 46, 50 Heinrich of Shenandoah (1711) (also as Henry Baughman [1]) ... 46, 50, 122, 182, 202 Heinrich (1716) 75 Heinrich (ca. 1719) 74 Heinrich (ca. 1745) 192 Heinrich (ca.1787) 94 Heinz (1692-1732) 182 Henry 96, 116 Hugo 193 Ida Pfrunder 23 Jacob 23, 36, 48, 50, 54 Jacob of Bart Township ... 92, 94,96 Jacob of the Back Road viii, 116-129 Jacob of Zweibrücken ... 193 Jacob (ca. 1531) 181 Jacob (1554) 181 Jacob (1602) 183 Jacob (ca. 1602) 46 Jacob (1645) 183 Jacob (ca. 1663) 61 Jacob (ca. 1669) 74 Jacob (1693) 63 Jacob (1703) 48, 184 Jacob (1718) 46, 182 Jacob (ca. 1779) 192 Jakob 49 Jakob [1718] 49 Jakobli 61 Jane S. 147 Jennet Steele 148 Johann 192, 193 Johann Hugo (1390) 193 Johannes 193 Johannes 93 Johannes 49 Johannes (also as John Baughman of Hempfield) viii, 75, 81, 87 Johannes (1356) 193 Johannes (1637) 46, 182 Johannes (ca. 1658) 74 Johannes (1675) 182 Johannes (ca. 1680) 184 Johannes (ca. 1753) 60 Johannes (ca. 1778) 192 Johannes Georg of Saucon (1686) ... viii, 46, 49,50, 72, 75, 79, 80, 94, 95, 114-117, 151, 167, 182, 194 Johannes Heinrich 54 Johannes Jacob (1628) 46, 48 Johannes Jacob (1629) ... 48 Johannes Jacob (1657) ... 53

Johannes Jacob (1686) 182
Johannes Martin (ca.1580) 183
Johannes Rudolf (1646) . 184
Johannes Rudolf (1659) 46,
48, 182
Johannes Rudolf (1693) 46, 49,
50, 182
Johannes Rudolf (1698) 184
John 78,96
John
John 147 John Christian 92
John Francis
John Jr
Jonathan
Jörg (ca. 1681) 74
Jörgli [1679] 49
Jos (1657) 46, 48, 182
Jos (1563) 181
Jos (ca. 1580) 181
Jos (ca. 1587) 181
Joseph 151
Katharina (1790) 193
Klein Hans (ca. 1525) 181
Lisbeth (1695) 184
Lisbetha (1658) 182
Madalena (1609) 181 Magdalena (1619) 183
Magdalena (1619) 183 Magdalena (1622) 183
Magdalena (1622) 183 Magdalena (1629) 183
Margaretha 50
Margaretha (1630) 183
Margaretha (1660) 183
Maria (1561) 181
Martin 46, 49, 51
Martin (ca.1580) 46
Martin (1650) 46 40 192
Martin (1659) 46, 49, 182
Martin (ca. 1660) 61
Martin (ca. 1660) 61 Melchior (1644) 53
Martin (ca. 1660) 61 Melchior (1644) 53 Michael 87, 92
Martin (ca. 1660) 61 Melchior (1644) 53 Michael 87, 92 Moritz (ca. 1614) 57
Martin (ca. 1660) 61 Melchior (1644) 53 Michael 87, 92 Moritz (ca. 1614) 57 Nathan 117
Martin (ca. 1660) 61 Melchior (1644) 53 Michael 87, 92 Moritz (ca. 1614) 57 Nathan 117 Nathan Lafayette 167
Martin (ca. 1660) 61 Melchior (1644) 53 Michael 87, 92 Moritz (ca. 1614) 57 Nathan 117 Nathan Lafayette 167 Niclaus (1556) 181
Martin (ca. 1660) 61 Melchior (1644) 53 Michael 87, 92 Moritz (ca. 1614) 57 Nathan 117 Nathan Lafayette 167 Niclaus (1556) 181 Niclaus (1594) 193
Martin (ca. 1660) 61 Melchior (1644) 53 Michael 87, 92 Moritz (ca. 1614) 57 Nathan 117 Nathan Lafayette 167 Niclaus (1556) 181 Niclaus (1594) 193 Niclaus (1620) 193
Martin (ca. 1660) 61 Melchior (1644) 53 Michael 87, 92 Moritz (ca. 1614) 57 Nathan 117 Nathan Lafayette 167 Niclaus (1556) 181 Niclaus (1594) 193 Oswald 72
Martin (ca. 1660) 61 Melchior (1644) 53 Michael 87, 92 Moritz (ca. 1614) 57 Nathan 117 Nathan Lafayette 167 Niclaus (1556) 181 Niclaus (1594) 193 Niclaus (1620) 193 Oswald 72 Oswald [1657) 49
Martin (ca. 1660) 61 Melchior (1644) 53 Michael 87, 92 Moritz (ca. 1614) 57 Nathan 117 Nathan Lafayette 167 Niclaus (1556) 181 Niclaus (1594) 193 Niclaus (1620) 193 Oswald 72 Oswald [1657) 49 Peter 72
Martin (ca. 1660) 61 Melchior (1644) 53 Michael 87, 92 Moritz (ca. 1614) 57 Nathan 117 Nathan Lafayette 167 Niclaus (1556) 181 Niclaus (1594) 193 Niclaus (1620) 193 Oswald 72 Oswald [1657) 49 Peter 72 Peter (ca.1617) 183
Martin (ca. 1660) 61 Melchior (1644) 53 Michael 87,92 Moritz (ca. 1614) 57 Nathan 117 Nathan Lafayette 167 Niclaus (1556) 181 Niclaus (1594) 193 Niclaus (1620) 193 Oswald 72 Oswald [1657) 49 Peter 72 Peter (ca.1617) 183 Peter (1641) 184 Peter (1643) 183
Martin (ca. 1660) 61 Melchior (1644) 53 Michael 87, 92 Moritz (ca. 1614) 57 Nathan 117 Nathan Lafayette 167 Niclaus (1556) 181 Niclaus (1556) 193 Niclaus (1520) 193 Oswald 72 Oswald [1657) 49 Peter 72 Peter (ca.1617) 183 Peter (1641) 184 Peter (1643) 183 Peter (ca.1460) 193
Martin (ca. 1660) 61 Melchior (1644) 53 Michael 87, 92 Moritz (ca. 1614) 57 Nathan 117 Nathan Lafayette 167 Niclaus (1556) 181 Niclaus (1594) 193 Oswald 72 Oswald [1657) 49 Peter 72 Peter (ca.1617) 183 Peter (1641) 184 Peter (ca.1460) 193 Regula (1600) 181
Martin (ca. 1660) 61 Melchior (1644) 53 Michael 87, 92 Moritz (ca. 1614) 57 Nathan 117 Nathan Lafayette 167 Niclaus (1556) 181 Niclaus (1556) 181 Niclaus (1520) 193 Oswald 72 Oswald [1657) 49 Peter 72 Peter (ca.1617) 183 Peter (1641) 184 Peter (ca.1460) 193 Regula (1600) 181 Regula (1658) 184
Martin (ca. 1660) 61 Melchior (1644) 53 Michael 87, 92 Moritz (ca. 1614) 57 Nathan 117 Nathan Lafayette 167 Niclaus (1556) 181 Niclaus (1594) 193 Niclaus (1620) 193 Oswald 72 Oswald [1657) 49 Peter 72 Peter (ca.1617) 183 Peter (1641) 184 Peter (ca.1460) 193 Regula (1658) 184 Regula (1658) 184 Regula (1658) 184
Martin (ca. 1660) 61 Melchior (1644) 53 Michael 87, 92 Moritz (ca. 1614) 57 Nathan 117 Nathan Lafayette 167 Niclaus (1556) 181 Niclaus (1594) 193 Niclaus (1620) 193 Oswald 72 Oswald [1657) 49 Peter 72 Peter (ca.1617) 183 Peter (1641) 184 Peter (ca.1460) 193 Regula (1658) 184 Regula (1658) 184 Regula (1658) 184 Regula (1658) 184 Regula (1657) 182
Martin (ca. 1660) 61 Melchior (1644) 53 Michael 87, 92 Moritz (ca. 1614) 57 Nathan 117 Nathan Lafayette 167 Niclaus (1556) 181 Niclaus (1594) 193 Oswald 72 Oswald 72 Oswald 72 Oswald 72 Oswald 72 Peter 72 Peter (ca.1617) 183 Peter (1643) 183 Peter (ca.1660) 193 Regula (1658) 184 Regula (1658) 184 Regula (1672) 182, 184 Regula (1672) 182, 184 Regula (1687) 182 Regula (1694) 184
Martin (ca. 1660) 61 Melchior (1644) 53 Michael 87,92 Moritz (ca. 1614) 57 Nathan 117 Nathan Lafayette 167 Niclaus (1556) 181 Niclaus (1556) 181 Niclaus (1594) 193 Oswald 72 Oswald [1657) 49 Peter 72 Peter (ca.1617) 183 Peter (1641) 184 Peter (1643) 183 Peter (ca.1460) 193 Regula (1658) 184 Regula (1672) 182, 184 Regula (1677) 182 Regula (1687) 182 Regula (1694) 184 Redolph 50
Martin (ca. 1660) 61 Melchior (1644) 53 Michael 87,92 Moritz (ca. 1614) 57 Nathan 117 Nathan Lafayette 167 Niclaus (1556) 181 Niclaus (1556) 181 Niclaus (1556) 193 Oswald 72 Oswald 72 Oswald [1657) 49 Peter 72 Peter (ca.1617) 183 Peter (1641) 184 Peter (1643) 183 Peter (ca.1460) 193 Regula (1658) 184 Regula (1672) 182, 184 Regula (1672) 182, 184 Regula (1671) 182 Regula (1672) 182, 184 Regula (1679) 182 Regula (1694) 184 Redolph 50 Rodolph 50 Rodolph 50
Martin (ca. 1660) 61 Melchior (1644) 53 Michael 87, 92 Moritz (ca. 1614) 57 Nathan 117 Nathan Lafayette 167 Niclaus (1556) 181 Niclaus (1556) 181 Niclaus (1556) 193 Oswald 72 Oswald 72 Oswald [1657) 49 Peter 72 Peter (ca.1617) 183 Peter (1643) 183 Peter (1643) 183 Peter (1643) 183 Peter (ca.1460) 193 Regula (1600) 181 Regula (1658) 184 Regula (1657) 182 Regula (1657) 182 Regula (1657) 182 Regula (1658) 184 Regula (1694) 184 Rodolph 50 Rodolph (175) 50
Martin (ca. 1660) 61 Melchior (1644) 53 Michael 87, 92 Moritz (ca. 1614) 57 Nathan 117 Nathan Lafayette 167 Niclaus (1556) 181 Niclaus (1594) 193 Niclaus (1594) 193 Oswald 72 Oswald [1657) 49 Peter 72 Oswald [1657) 49 Peter (ca.1617) 183 Peter (1641) 184 Peter (1643) 183 Peter (1643) 183 Peter (1643) 183 Peter (1643) 183 Regula (1600) 181 Regula (1658) 184 Regula (1672) 182, 184 Regula (1687) 182 Regula (1694) 184 Rodolph 50 Rodolph (1715) 50 Rudi 48
Martin (ca. 1660) 61 Melchior (1644) 53 Michael 87, 92 Moritz (ca. 1614) 57 Nathan 117 Nathan Lafayette 167 Niclaus (1556) 181 Niclaus (1556) 181 Niclaus (1556) 193 Oswald 72 Oswald 72 Oswald [1657) 49 Peter 72 Peter (ca.1617) 183 Peter (1643) 183 Peter (1643) 183 Peter (1643) 183 Peter (ca.1460) 193 Regula (1600) 181 Regula (1658) 184 Regula (1657) 182 Regula (1657) 182 Regula (1657) 182 Regula (1658) 184 Regula (1694) 184 Rodolph 50 Rodolph (175) 50
Martin (ca. 1660) 61 Melchior (1644) 53 Michael 87, 92 Moritz (ca. 1614) 57 Nathan 117 Nathan Lafayette 167 Niclaus (1556) 181 Niclaus (1594) 193 Niclaus (1594) 193 Oswald 72 Oswald 72 Oswald [1657) 49 Peter 72 Peter (ca.1617) 183 Peter (1641) 184 Peter (1643) 183 Peter (ca.1460) 193 Regula (1658) 184 Regula (1658) 184 Regula (1657) 182 Regula (1667) 182 Regula (1667) 182 Regula (1694) 184 Rodolph 50 Rodolph (1715) 50 Rudi 48 Rudolf 51 Rudolf 54
Martin (ca. 1660) 61 Melchior (1644) 53 Michael 87, 92 Moritz (ca. 1614) 57 Nathan 117 Nathan Lafayette 167 Niclaus (1556) 181 Niclaus (1556) 181 Niclaus (1556) 193 Oswald 72 Oswald 72 Oswald [1657) 49 Peter 72 Peter (ca.1617) 183 Peter (1641) 184 Peter (1643) 183 Peter (ca.1460) 193 Regula (1658) 184 Regula (1672) 182, 184 Regula (1672) 182, 184 Regula (1694) 184 Redolph 50 Rodolph 50 Rodolph 50 Rodolph (1715) 50 Rudolf 51 Rudolf 51 Rudolf 54
Martin (ca. 1660) 61 Melchior (1644) 53 Michael 87, 92 Moritz (ca. 1614) 57 Nathan 117 Nathan Lafayette 167 Niclaus (1556) 181 Niclaus (1556) 181 Niclaus (1556) 193 Oswald 72 Oswald 72 Oswald [1657) 49 Peter 72 Peter (ca.1617) 183 Peter (1641) 184 Peter (1643) 183 Peter (ca.1460) 193 Regula (1658) 184 Regula (1672) 182, 184 Regula (1672) 182, 184 Regula (1672) 182, 184 Regula (1673) 50 Rodolph 50 Rodolph 50 Rodolph 50 Rodolph 51 Rudolf 51 Rudolf 51 Rudolf 51 Rudolf, elder, blacksmith & martyr (ca.1570) 39, 42,
Martin (ca. 1660) 61 Melchior (1644) 53 Michael 87, 92 Moritz (ca. 1614) 57 Nathan 117 Nathan Lafayette 167 Niclaus (1556) 181 Niclaus (1556) 181 Niclaus (1556) 193 Oswald 72 Oswald [1657) 49 Peter 72 Peter (ca.1617) 183 Peter (1641) 184 Peter (1643) 183 Peter (ca.1460) 193 Regula (1658) 184 Regula (1672) 182, 184 Regula (1672) 182, 184 Regula (1672) 182, 184 Regula (1673) 50 Rodolph 50 Rodolph 50 Rodolph 50 Rodolph 51 Rudolf 51 Rudolf 51 Rudolf 51 Rudolf 514 Rudolf 124 Rudolf 124 Rudolf
Martin (ca. 1660) 61 Melchior (1644) 53 Michael 87, 92 Moritz (ca. 1614) 57 Nathan 117 Nathan Lafayette 167 Niclaus (1556) 181 Niclaus (1556) 181 Niclaus (1556) 181 Niclaus (1594) 193 Oswald 72 Oswald [1657) 49 Peter 72 Peter (ca.1617) 183 Peter (1643) 183 Peter (1643) 183 Peter (1643) 183 Peter (1643) 183 Regula (1600) 181 Regula (1672) 182, 184 Regula (1672) 182, 184 Regula (1694) 182 Regula (1693) 50 Rodolph 50 Rodolph (1715) 50 Rudi 48 Rudolf 51 Rudolf 54 Rudolf, elder, blacksmith & martyr (ca.1570) 39, 42, 43, 45, 182, 189, 211 Rudolf (1644)
Martin (ca. 1660) 61 Melchior (1644) 53 Michael 87, 92 Moritz (ca. 1614) 57 Nathan 117 Nathan Lafayette 167 Niclaus (1556) 181 Niclaus (1594) 193 Niclaus (1556) 181 Niclaus (1594) 193 Oswald 72 Oswald [1657) 49 Peter 72 Oswald [1657) 49 Peter (ca.1617) 183 Peter (1641) 184 Peter (1643) 183 Peter (1643) 183 Peter (1643) 183 Regula (1600) 181 Regula (1658) 184 Regula (1672) 182, 184 Regula (1672) 182, 184 Regula (1693) 50 Rodolph (1715) 50 Rudolf 51 Rudolf 54 Rudolf (1647) 124 Rudolf (1647) 124 Rudolf (1644) 183 Rudolf (1644)
Martin (ca. 1660) 61 Melchior (1644) 53 Michael 87, 92 Moritz (ca. 1614) 57 Nathan 117 Nathan Lafayette 167 Niclaus (1556) 181 Niclaus (1556) 181 Niclaus (1556) 181 Niclaus (1594) 193 Oswald 72 Oswald [1657) 49 Peter 72 Peter (ca.1617) 183 Peter (1643) 183 Peter (1643) 183 Peter (1643) 183 Peter (1643) 183 Regula (1600) 181 Regula (1672) 182, 184 Regula (1672) 182, 184 Regula (1694) 182 Regula (1693) 50 Rodolph 50 Rodolph (1715) 50 Rudi 48 Rudolf 51 Rudolf 54 Rudolf, elder, blacksmith & martyr (ca.1570) 39, 42, 43, 45, 182, 189, 211 Rudolf (1644)

Rudolf of Carolina (1715) 46, 50, 182 Samuel 193 Samuel (ca. 1672) 60, 74 Sarah D. 147 Sophie (1813) 193 Sophia (1618) 183 Susanna 48, 49, 54 Susanna (1698) 48 Susanna (ca.1587) 181 Susanna (1698-1702) ... 184 Susanna [Rinker](1707) . . 95, 107, 125 184 Susanna (1789) 193 St--- (1630) 183 Ulli (ca.1759) 192 Ulrich 50 Ulrich 192 Ulrich 193 Ulrich (ca. 1592) 57 Ulrich (ca. 1617) 57 Ulrich (1627) 183 Ulrich (1647) 184 Ulrich (ca. 1657) 58 Ulrich (ca. 1690) 74 Ulrich (ca. 1702) 74 Ulrich (1710) 182 Urban (1624) 183 Urban (1632) 183 Ursula (ca. 1665) 74 Verena 51 Verena [anabaptist] 46 Verena (ca.1612) ... 46, 183 Verena (1619) 49, 183 Verena (1627) 183 Verena (1637) 183 Verena (1663) 182 Verena (1689) 184 Veronica (ca. 1681) 74 Walter 193 Walti (1622) 183 William S. 147, 148 Zacharias 54 Bachman & Herr Meetinghouse 90 Bachmanville 96, 199 Back Road .. 106, 109, 118, 120, 125-129, 177 Bad Face Band 150 Baden-Württemberg 64, 99 Baecher, Robert 1 Bahl, Phillip 196 Bailey Jane 159 Joe 159, 165 Baldenheim . . 54, 63, 65, 71, 171 Baldr 8 Balzenwyl 57, 171 banishment/shunning . 31, 33, 116, 122, 124 Banks, Nathaniel 164 baptism 30, 34, 64, 70 Baptist Board of Missions ... 144 Baptist Divisions 191 Baptist Hunt 58 Baptist Tract Society 145 Baptists 95, 124, 125, 129, 144, 191 Hardshell/primitive 145 mission 145

Bår/Bare/Barr/Bear 48, 53, 60,
63, 79, 87
Anna (1667) 184
Blasius 100
Hans
Heinrich 50, 96
Henry 50, 79, 84
Jacob 53, 88
Jagali 48
Johannes 31, 83
John 117
Martin 75, 115
Roseanne 199
Ulrich 57
barns 126
Barret Frederich 104
Friedrich 102
Bartis
Doris 203
Tommy 203
Bart Township 93, 203
Bartschwyl 43
Basel 131, 171
Basserstorff 54 Battle-Axe or Corded-Ware 6, 168
Bauer/Bower/Byer 106
Nicholas
Byerland Church 90, 173
Baughman/Bauchman/Boghman/
Boughman
Abraham 122, 124, 129
Adam 152
Adeline 149
Ann
Ann
Anna
Barbara 122
Barbara 124
Barbara Ann 96
Betty 202
Brenda 203
Carl L 203
Catharine 165
Celia 148
Charity 146 Charity 149
Charity 149 Chrisly 152
Christian
Christina
Christopher 152
Clifford 202
Daniel 152
David 152, 159, 202
Dorris 202
Duveen 202
Earl Wayne 202
Edna 202 Eliza 159
Elizabeth 92, 96
Elizabeth 159
Enos W 159
Esta 202
Ethel 202
Felix
Floyd Ezra 202
Fraene 152 Francis 152
Francis
Frederick 152

Fronica 96
C Vanaha 202
G. Vaughn 203
Georg 93
George 152
George Washington 107, 203
George washington 107, 205
Gideon 149
Glenn Everett 202
Helen B 203
Henry [I] [also as Heinrich
Bachman (1711)] 104-105,
146, 165, 201
Henry [11] 122, 129
Henry of the Back Roadii, 124,
126-129
Henry of Greenbrier 126
Henry [IV] 146, 152
16(160 202
156, 159, 203
Isaac 152
Jacob 153, 158
Jacob 93
Jacob 117, 122
Jacob 120, 122, 124
Jacob 156
Jacob, of the Back Road . 106
Jacob 203
203
James Clifton 203
Jesse 153
John the deacon 144, 151, 154
John 78, 96
John 122, 129
John 146
John 153
John 156
John of Hempfield (also as
Johannes Bachman) 83,
87, 95, 99-101, 104, 105,
87, 95, 99-101, 104, 105, 107, 125
87, 95, 99-101, 104, 105, 107, 125 John Franklin 203
87, 95, 99-101, 104, 105, 107, 125
87, 95, 99-101, 104, 105, 107, 125 John Franklin 203 John Musselman 165
87, 95, 99-101, 104, 105, 107, 125 John Franklin
87, 95, 99-101, 104, 105, 107, 125 John Franklin
87, 95, 99-101, 104, 105, 107, 125 John Franklin
87, 95, 99-101, 104, 105, 107, 125 John Franklin 203 John Musselman 165 John Ross 186 John Wesley 203 Joseph Henry 203
87, 95, 99-101, 104, 105, 107, 125 John Franklin 203 John Musselman 165 John Ross 186 John Wesley 203 Joseph Henry 203 Kim 203
87, 95, 99-101, 104, 105, 107, 125 John Franklin 203 John Musselman 165 John Ross 186 John Wesley 203 Joseph Henry 203 Kim 203 Larry Weldon 203
87, 95, 99-101, 104, 105, 107, 125 John Franklin 203 John Musselman 165 John Ross 186 John Wesley 203 Joseph Henry 203 Kim 203
87, 95, 99-101, 104, 105, 107, 125 John Franklin 203 John Musselman 165 John Ross 186 John Wesley 203 Joseph Henry 203 Kim 203 Larry Weldon 203 Lee 202
87, 95, 99-101, 104, 105, 107, 125 John Franklin 203 John Musselman 165 John Ross 186 John Wesley 203 Joseph Henry 203 Kim 203 Larry Weldon 203 Lee 202 Lemuel 153
87, 95, 99-101, 104, 105, 107, 125 John Franklin 203 John Musselman 165 John Ross 186 John Wesley 203 Joseph Henry 203 Larry Weldon 203 Lee 202 Lewis Lafayette 147, 149, 203
87, 95, 99-101, 104, 105, 107, 125 John Franklin 203 John Musselman 165 John Ross 186 John Wesley 203 Joseph Henry 203 Larry Weldon 203 Lee 202 Lewis Lafayette 147, 149, 203
87, 95, 99-101, 104, 105, 107, 125 John Franklin 203 John Musselman 165 John Ross 186 John Wesley 203 Joseph Henry 203 Larry Weldon 203 Lee 202 Lewis Lafayette 147, 149, 203 Lolita Belle 202
87, 95, 99-101, 104, 105, 107, 125 John Franklin 203 John Musselman 165 John Ross 186 John Wesley 203 Joseph Henry 203 Larry Weldon 203 Lee 202 Lemuel 153 Lewis Lafayette 147, 149, 203 Lolita Belle 202 Luvena 202
87, 95, 99-101, 104, 105, 107, 125 John Franklin 203 John Musselman 165 John Ross 186 John Wesley 203 Joseph Henry 203 Kim 203 Larry Weldon 203 Lee 202 Lemuel 153 Lewis Lafayette 147, 149, 203 Lolita Belle 202 Luvena 202 Marie 202
87, 95, 99-101, 104, 105, 107, 125 John Franklin 203 John Musselman 165 John Ross 186 John Wesley 203 Joseph Henry 203 Larry Weldon 203 Lee 202 Lemuel 153 Lewis Lafayette 147, 149, 203 Lolita Belle 202 Luvena 202 Marie 202 Marie 202
87, 95, 99-101, 104, 105, 107, 125 John Franklin 203 John Musselman 165 John Ross 186 John Wesley 203 Joseph Henry 203 Larry Weldon 203 Lee 202 Lemuel 153 Lewis Lafayette 147, 149, 203 Lolita Belle 202 Luvena 202 Marie 202 Marie 202
87, 95, 99-101, 104, 105, 107, 125 John Franklin 203 John Musselman 165 John Ross 186 John Wesley 203 Joseph Henry 203 Larry Weldon 203 Lee 202 Lemuel 153 Levis Lafayette 147, 149, 203 Lolita Belle 202 Luvena 202 Marie 202 Mirin?] 153 Michael .78, 81, 84, 88, 90,
87, 95, 99-101, 104, 105, 107, 125 John Franklin 203 John Musselman 165 John Ross 186 John Wesley 203 Joseph Henry 203 Joseph Henry 203 Larry Weldon 203 Lee 202 Lemuel 153 Levis Lafayette 147, 149, 203 Lolita Belle 202 Luvena 202 Marie 202 Marie 202 Michael .78, 81, 84, 88, 90, 92, 96, 101
87, 95, 99-101, 104, 105, 107, 125 John Franklin 203 John Musselman 165 John Ross 186 John Wesley 203 Joseph Henry 203 Joseph Henry 203 Larry Weldon 203 Lee 202 Lemuel 153 Lewis Lafayette 147, 149, 203 Lolita Belle 202 Marie 202 M[artin?] 153 Michael .78, 81, 84, 88, 90, 92, 96, 101 Paul .202
87, 95, 99-101, 104, 105, 107, 125 John Franklin 203 John Musselman 165 John Ross 186 John Wesley 203 Joseph Henry 203 Joseph Henry 203 Larry Weldon 203 Lee 202 Lemuel 153 Lewis Lafayette 147, 149, 203 Lolita Belle 202 Marie 202 M[artin?] 153 Michael .78, 81, 84, 88, 90, 92, 96, 101 Paul .202
87, 95, 99-101, 104, 105, 107, 125 John Franklin 203 John Musselman 165 John Ross 186 John Wesley 203 Joseph Henry 203 Joseph Henry 203 Larry Weldon 203 Lee 202 Lemuel 153 Lolita Belle 202 Luvena 202 Marie 202 M[artin?] 153 Michael .78, 81, 84, 88, 90, 92, 96, 101 Paul .202 Peter William 137, 146, 149, 149, 149
87, 95, 99-101, 104, 105, 107, 125 John Franklin 203 John Musselman 165 John Ross 186 John Wesley 203 Joseph Henry 203 Jacoph Henry 203 Larry Weldon 203 Lee 202 Lemuel 153 Lolita Belle 202 Luvena 202 Marie 202 Michael .78, 81, 84, 88, 90, 92, 96, 101 Paul .202 Peter William 137, 146, 149, 154, 159, 161, 203
87, 95, 99-101, 104, 105, 107, 125 John Franklin 203 John Musselman 165 John Ross 186 John Wesley 203 Joseph Henry 203 Joseph Henry 203 Larry Weldon 203 Lee 202 Lemuel 153 Lolita Belle 202 Luvena 202 Marie 202 M[artin?] 153 Michael .78, 81, 84, 88, 90, 92, 96, 101 Paul .202 Peter William 137, 146, 149, 149, 149
87, 95, 99-101, 104, 105, 107, 125 John Franklin 203 John Musselman 165 John Ross 186 John Wesley 203 Joseph Henry 203 Larry Weldon 203 Lee 202 Lemuel 153 Levis Lafayette 147, 149, 203 Lolita Belle 202 Marie 202 M[artin?] 153 Michael .78, 81, 84, 88, 90, 92, 96, 101 Paul 202 Peter William 137, 146, 149, 159, 161, 203 Rebecca 149
87, 95, 99-101, 104, 105, 107, 125 John Franklin 203 John Musselman 165 John Ross 186 John Wesley 203 Joseph Henry 203 Joseph Henry 203 Larry Weldon 203 Lee 202 Lemuel 153 Lewis Lafayette 147, 149, 203 Lolita Belle 202 Luvena 202 Marie 202 M[artin?] 153 Michael .78, 81, 84, 88, 90, 92, 96, 101 Paul 202 Peter William 137, 146, 149, 154, 159, 161, 203 Rebecca 149 Robert E. 202
87, 95, 99-101, 104, 105, 107, 125 John Franklin 203 John Musselman 165 John Moss 186 John Wesley 203 Joseph Henry 203 Larry Weldon 203 Lee 202 Lemuel 153 Lewis Lafayette 147, 149, 203 Loita Belle 202 Luvena 202 Marie 202 Mirie 202 Mertin?] 153 Michael .78, 81, 84, 88, 90, 92, 96, 101 Paul 202 Peter William 137, 146, 149, 154, 159, 161, 203 Rebecca 149 Robert E 202 Ruth 203
87, 95, 99-101, 104, 105, 107, 125 John Franklin 203 John Musselman 165 John Ross 186 John Wesley 203 Joseph Henry 203 Joseph Henry 203 Larry Weldon 203 Lee 202 Lemuel 153 Lewis Lafayette 147, 149, 203 Lolita Belle 202 Luvena 202 Marie 202 M[artin?] 153 Michael .78, 81, 84, 88, 90, 92, 96, 101 Paul 202 Peter William 137, 146, 149, 154, 159, 161, 203 Rebecca 149 Robert E. 202
87, 95, 99-101, 104, 105, 107, 125 John Franklin 203 John Musselman 165 John Ross 186 John Wesley 203 Joseph Henry 203 Larry Weldon 203 Lee 202 Lemuel 153 Lewis Lafayette 147, 149, 203 Lolita Belle 202 Luvena 202 Marie 202 Marie 202 Merin?] 153 Michael .78, 81, 84, 88, 90, 92, 96, 101 Paul .202 Peter William 137, 146, 149, 154, 159, 161, 203 Rebecca 149 Robert E 202 Ruth 203 Samuel 158, 159
87, 95, 99-101, 104, 105, 107, 125 John Franklin 203 John Musselman 165 John Ross 186 John Wesley 203 Joseph Henry 203 Larry Weldon 203 Lee 202 Lemuel 153 Levis Lafayette 147, 149, 203 Lolita Belle 202 Luvena 202 Marie 202 Mirain?] 153 Michael .78, 81, 84, 88, 90, 92, 96, 101 Paul 202 Peter William 137, 146, 149, 154, 159, 161, 203 Rebecca 149 Robert E 202 Ruth 203 Samuel 158, 159 Scaphus 149
87, 95, 99-101, 104, 105, 107, 125 John Franklin 203 John Musselman 165 John Ross 186 John Wesley 203 Joseph Henry 203 Joseph Henry 203 Larry Weldon 203 Lee 202 Lemuel 153 Levis Lafayette 147, 149, 203 Lolita Belle 202 Luvena 202 Marie 202 Marie 202 Peter William 137, 146, 149, 154, 159, 161, 203 Rebecca 149 Robert E. 202 Ruth 203 Samuel 158, 159 Scaphus 149
87, 95, 99-101, 104, 105, 107, 125 John Franklin 203 John Musselman 165 John Ross 186 John Wesley 203 Joseph Henry 203 Joseph Henry 203 Larry Weldon 203 Lee 202 Lemuel 153 Lewis Lafayette 147, 149, 203 Lolita Belle 202 Luvena 202 Marie 202 Michael .78, 81, 84, 88, 90, 92, 96, 101 Paul 202 Peter William 137, 146, 149, 154, 159, 161, 203 Rebecca 149 Robert E. 202 Ruth 203 Samuel 158, 159 Scaphus 149 Seaburn 203 Shirley 202
87, 95, 99-101, 104, 105, 107, 125 John Franklin 203 John Musselman 165 John Ross 186 John Wesley 203 Joseph Henry 203 Joseph Henry 203 Larry Weldon 203 Lee 202 Lemuel 153 Lewis Lafayette 147, 149, 203 Lolita Belle 202 Luvena 202 Marie 202 Michael .78, 81, 84, 88, 90, 92, 96, 101 Paul 202 Peter William 137, 146, 149, 154, 159, 161, 203 Rebecca 149 Robert E. 202 Ruth 203 Samuel 158, 159 Scaphus 149 Seaburn 203 Shirley 202
87, 95, 99-101, 104, 105, 107, 125 John Franklin 203 John Musselman 165 John Ross 186 John Wesley 203 Joseph Henry 203 Jaseph Henry 203 Larry Weldon 203 Lee 202 Lemuel 153 Lewis Lafayette 147, 149, 203 Lolita Belle 202 Luvena 202 Marie 202 M[artin?] 153 Michael .78, 81, 84, 88, 90, 92, 96, 101 Paul .202 Peter William 137, 146, 149, 154, 159, 161, 203 Rebecca 149 Robert E 202 Ruth 203 Samuel 158, 159 Scaphus 149 Seaburn 203 Shirley 202 Spencer 149
87, 95, 99-101, 104, 105, 107, 125 John Franklin 203 John Musselman 165 John Ross 186 John Wesley 203 Joseph Henry 203 Joseph Henry 203 Larry Weldon 203 Lee 202 Lemuel 153 Lewis Lafayette 147, 149, 203 Lolita Belle 202 Marie 202 Marie 202 Mearle 78, 81, 84, 88, 90, 92, 96, 101 Paul 202 Peter William 137, 146, 149, 154, 159, 161, 203 Rebecca 149 Robert E 202 Ruth 203 Samuel 158, 159 Scaphus 149 Seaburn 203 Shirley 202 Spencer 149 Susan 202
87, 95, 99-101, 104, 105, 107, 125 John Franklin 203 John Musselman 165 John Ross 186 John Wesley 203 Joseph Henry 203 Jaseph Henry 203 Larry Weldon 203 Lee 202 Lemuel 153 Lewis Lafayette 147, 149, 203 Lolita Belle 202 Luvena 202 Marie 202 M[artin?] 153 Michael .78, 81, 84, 88, 90, 92, 96, 101 Paul .202 Peter William 137, 146, 149, 154, 159, 161, 203 Rebecca 149 Robert E 202 Ruth 203 Samuel 158, 159 Scaphus 149 Seaburn 203 Shirley 202 Spencer 149
87, 95, 99-101, 104, 105, 107, 125 John Franklin 203 John Musselman 165 John Ross 186 John Wesley 203 Joseph Henry 203 Larry Weldon 203 Lee 202 Lemuel 153 Lewis Lafayette 147, 149, 203 Loita Belle 202 Luvena 202 Marie 202 Michael .78, 81, 84, 88, 90, 92, 96, 101 Paul 202 Peter William 137, 146, 149, 154, 159, 154, 159, 161, 203 Rebecca 149 Robert E 202 Ruth 203 Samuel 158, 159 Scaphus 149 Seaburn 203 Shirley 202 Spencer 149 Susan 202 Thomas 167
87, 95, 99-101, 104, 105, 107, 125 John Franklin 203 John Musselman 165 John Ross 186 John Wesley 203 Joseph Henry 203 Larry Weldon 203 Lee 202 Lemuel 153 Lewis Lafayette 147, 149, 203 Lolita Belle 202 Luvena 202 Marie 202 Marie 202 Michael 78, 81, 84, 88, 90, 92, 96, 101 Paul 202 Peter William 137, 146, 149, 154, 159, 154, 159, 161, 203 Rebecca 149 Robert E 202 Ruth 203 Samuel 158, 159 Scaphus 149 Seaburn 203 Shirley 202 Spencer 149 Susan 202 Thomas 167 Tina Renee 202
87, 95, 99-101, 104, 105, 107, 125 John Franklin 203 John Musselman 165 John Ross 186 John Wesley 203 Joseph Henry 203 Larry Weldon 203 Lee 202 Lemuel 153 Levis Lafayette 147, 149, 203 Lolita Belle 202 Luvena 202 Marie 202 Marie 202 Michael 78, 81, 84, 88, 90, 92, 96, 101 Paul 202 Peter William 137, 146, 149, 154, 159, 161, 203 Rebecca 149 Robert E 202 Ruth 203 Samuel 158, 159 Scaphus 149 Seaburn 203 Shirley 202 Spencer 149 Susan 202 Veneta Faye 202
87, 95, 99-101, 104, 105, 107, 125 John Franklin 203 John Musselman 165 John Ross 186 John Wesley 203 Joseph Henry 203 Larry Weldon 203 Lae 202 Lemuel 153 Levis Lafayette 147, 149, 203 Lolita Belle 202 Luvena 202 Marie 202 Marie 202 Methael 78, 81, 84, 88, 90, 92, 96, 101 Paul 202 Peter William 137, 146, 149, 154, 159, 161, 203 Rebecca 149 Robert E 202 Ruth 203 Samuel 158, 159 Scaphus 149 Seaburn 203 Shirley 202 Thomas 167 Tina Rence 202 Virgie 202
87, 95, 99-101, 104, 105, 107, 125 John Franklin 203 John Musselman 165 John Ross 186 John Wesley 203 Joseph Henry 203 Larry Weldon 203 Lee 202 Lemuel 153 Levis Lafayette 147, 149, 203 Lolita Belle 202 Luvena 202 Marie 202 Marie 202 Michael 78, 81, 84, 88, 90, 92, 96, 101 Paul 202 Peter William 137, 146, 149, 154, 159, 161, 203 Rebecca 149 Robert E 202 Ruth 203 Samuel 158, 159 Scaphus 149 Seaburn 203 Shirley 202 Spencer 149 Susan 202 Veneta Faye 202
87, 95, 99-101, 104, 105, 107, 125 John Franklin 203 John Musselman 165 John Ross 186 John Wesley 203 Joseph Henry 203 Joseph Henry 203 Larry Weldon 203 Lee 202 Lemuel 153 Levis Lafayette 147, 149, 203 Lolita Belle 202 Lavena 202 Marie 202 Marie 202 Methael .78, 81, 84, 88, 90, 92, 96, 101 Paul .202 Peter William 137, 146, 149, 154, 159, 161, 203 Rebecca .149 Robert E .202 Ruth .203 Samuel .158, 159 Scaphus .149 Seaburn .203 Shirley .202 Spencer .149 Susan .202 Thomas .167 Tina Rence .202 Virgie .202 Walsie .202 <
87, 95, 99-101, 104, 105, 107, 125 John Franklin 203 John Musselman 165 John Ross 186 John Wesley 203 Joseph Henry 203 Joseph Henry 203 Larry Weldon 203 Lee 202 Lemuel 153 Lewis Lafayette 147, 149, 203 Lolita Belle 202 Luvena 202 Marie 202 Marie 202 Peter William 137, 146, 149, 153 Michael
87, 95, 99-101, 104, 105, 107, 125 John Franklin 203 John Musselman 165 John Ross 186 John Wesley 203 Joseph Henry 203 Joseph Henry 203 Larry Weldon 203 Lee 202 Lemuel 153 Levis Lafayette 147, 149, 203 Lolita Belle 202 Lavena 202 Marie 202 Marie 202 Methael .78, 81, 84, 88, 90, 92, 96, 101 Paul .202 Peter William 137, 146, 149, 154, 159, 161, 203 Rebecca .149 Robert E .202 Ruth .203 Samuel .158, 159 Scaphus .149 Seaburn .203 Shirley .202 Spencer .149 Susan .202 Thomas .167 Tina Rence .202 Virgie .202 Walsie .202 <

Baughman Burying Ground Association
Baughman's Run/McNish's or Pugh's Run 101
Baughman School 203
Baughman Settlement on Lost
River 107 Bauman/Bowman 48, 63
Col. Abraham 110
Catharine 165 Georg 99, 102-103, 110
George 125
Hans Jacob 63
Hans Rudolf 43, 53 Henry 80
Johannes 115
Joseph
Wendall
Henry 100
Jacob 43 John 100
Bausch & Lomb 199
Bauserman, Gary 201
Beall, William 164 bears
beavers 140
Beaver Creek 138, 139
Bechtel 194, 199 Bedford (NY) viii
Beholow, Mary 88
Bell-Beaker
bells 23
Ben Allen's Path 102, 175, 176
Benedictine Order 12 Bendlinger, Jakob 71
Benken in the Gaster 193
Bergli
Best, Jane Evans
Bethany Church 144
Bethel 81 Bethel Association of Baptists 146
Bethlehem (PA). 93-95, 107, 115
Beverly, William 104
Biberstein
117, 120-122, 145, 151, 190
Book of Esther 189 Book of Luke 34
Bickenasch Brook 192
Big Chiquisalunga Creek/Big
Chikis Creek
Billingsley (also as Ballingesan)
Birckenfeld
Black Bear Tavern
Black Dutch
Black Fox, Chief 134
Black River 137
Blackfoot Indians 149 Blackhawk Wars 153
Blackheath 78
blacksmiths 31, 39, 44, 67, 84, 116, 193, 197
Blatman Elisabetha 52
Hans Rudolf 52
Blaurock, Georg 33, 34

blood type
Blue Rock Road 90, 173
Blattman, Anna 183
Bodmer
Jagli 45
Bohemia 40
Böhm 87, 100, 117
Anton
Daniel
Peter
Böhne/Boen/Boone 159, 199
Daniel 199
Boltigen 3 60 171
Boltigen 3, 60, 171 Bonfeld 58, 75, 77, 99, 172
book burning 31, 212
Boone County (AR) 137, 154,
159, 203
Boone County Camp of
Confederate Veterans . 165
Borden
Reinhard 102
Boston Mountains 161
Böttenstein 57, 171
Bottenwil 57
Botetourt County (VA) . 122, 124
Boudinott, Elias (also as Kuh-le-
ga-nah) 140
Bowles, Chief 136
Bowman, Lois1
bows and arrows
Brach/Brock Christiana112
Michael
Brachbühl/Brachbill/Brechbill . 75
Benedict
Ulrich
Bradford, Andrew 115
Bradshaw Creek
Breastplate of Aaron 197
Breisach
Breitinger, Hans Jacob 39, 43
Brenneman/Brennerman . 87, 117
Amy
Melchior
Brethren 31-75, 191
Brethren in Christ (River Brethren)
Bretten 50, 74, 172 Brewer's Creek 144, 156
Brewer's Creek 144, 156
British 7, 125, 151
Brittnau
Bronze Age
Brooke, Robert 100, 101
brooks
Brubeck, Dave
Bruder Albis
Brunfels, Otto
Bruppacher/Brubaker 48, 61 Abraham 100
Caspar
Conrad 44, 181
Felix
Friedrich
Hans 44, 75, 79
Hans Jacob 53, 71, 72
Jacob 53, 79, 96, 200
Jodocus 46, 183
John 53.93
Jos 44
Peter 42, 43, 53

Rudolf 181 Brubaker Meetinghouse 90 Bryger 71 Bubikon 15-17, 170 Bucks County (PA) 80 buffalo (also as bison) 3, 140 Buffalo Association of Baptists 146 Buffalo Mountains 154 Buffalo River 154 Bundeli, Johann Rudolf ... 59, 60, 77, 100 Bullinger Catharina 193 Heinrich 35 Bundenbach 192 Burgundian Wars 27 Burgundians 12, 57 burial customs 4, 7, 30, 133, 148, 159, 203 Burkhart 200 Anna (1666) 184 Barbara 184 Elsbeth 184 Butterfield's Overland Mail Coach 160 Cæsar 12,74 Cahokia 131 Cain 115 calendar 19 Calf Creek 155 Calhoun, John C. 136 California 151, 203 Calvin, John 191 Calvinists 191 Canada 131, 150, 200 Cantrell E.M. 149 Roy 202 carpenters 31, 77, 116 Carter, Isaac 154, 155 Carter Lake 132, 133 Catlin, George 134, 136 Catholic monasteries 29 Catholics ... 51, 62, 72, 192, 193 Canton Aargau. 7, 57, 60, 74, 171 Canton Basel ... 33, 57, 107, 122 Canton Bern. 6, 8, 18, 49, 57, 58, 63, 65, 92, 112, 171, 192, 193 Canton Glarus 193 Canton Luzern 51 Canton Schwyz . . 16, 19, 27, 44, 46, 51, 52, 170, 171 Canton Uri 17, 27, 51 Canton Zug . 8, 16, 18, 23, 24, 52 Canton Zürich 20, 26, 30, 31, 41, 42, 48, 53, 60, 62, 65, 74, 79, 108, 170, 171 Capon River 109 Carle/Karle/Charles Heinrich 63, 64 Jakob 60 Johannes 60 Joseph 96 Stephan 60 Cartlidge, Edmond 87-88 Cave Hill 100 caves 58, 155, 206 Cedar Creek 110, 125

census 71, 72

Cham 54, 170 Charming Forge 83 charms & amulets 197 Chattanooga 166 Cheddar Man's genealogy viii Chester County (PA) 81 Chestnut Hill 81, 87 Cherokee Indians ... 92, 131-133, 136,140,149, 200 Confederate cavalry regiment 161 "Old Settler" element 136 Cherokee Phoenix 140, 141 Cherokee Removal (also as Trail of Tears) 153 Chew, Sheriff Larkin 99 Chicago 166 Chickamauga 143 Battle of 165, 166 Chikis Rock 81 children 30, 33, 49, 110, 197, 155, 200 Chrisman, Jacob 99 Christian County (MO) 206 Christmas 12, 20, 50, 54, 94, 138, 155 Church of the Brethren (Dunkards) 191 churches 149 Cimbri 11 citizenship 27, 31, 85, 87 civil disobedience 39, 193 Civil War 159-167, 200, 201, 203 reenactors 203 Claiborne County (TN) 150 Claremore Mound, Battle of .. 137 Clark, Jonathan 105 Clayton, William G. 147 Cleary, Ann 203 Cleebronn-Württemberg 74 Click, Tom (also as Glück) ... 202 clocks 96, 116, 117 Cloisters 33 clothing . 25, 35, 77, 115, 139, 143 Cloud Adeline 149 Angeline 149 Bega 149 Chief Red (also as Murpiya Luta) 149 Green Berry 149 Henry 149 Jane (also as Walks-As-She-Thinks) 149 James 149 John 149 Lone Man (also as Isna Wica) 149 Martha E. 149 Nancy O. 149 Smoke 149 Spotted Bear (also as Bad Face) 149 Two Arrows (also as Red Cloud or Two Robes) . 149 Yellow Lodge 149 Clover Hill Academy 106 coats-of-arms 16, 23-24 Cocalico Township 92 Coker, Lem "Buck" 137 Colebrook Petition 99 Collinsville 131

Colorado 202
0-1-1' D' 101
Columbia River 131
Combot, Nealia 203
commerce 84, 85
communal ownership 31
Communion 64
computer data base of Baughman
genealogy 203 Conestoga Creek 54, 72, 77, 79,
Conestoga Creek 54, 72, 77, 79,
80, 84, 90, 93, 99, 107, 112,
115, 117, 173
Conestoga Indians (also as Mingo
or Susquehanna Indians)
or susquenanna monans)
Conestoga Manor 80, 91, 92, 92
Conestoga wagons 83, 90, 102,
116, 199
Confederacy 148-167
Confederation Helvetica 26
Confederation Hervetica 26
confiscations . 44, 45, 48, 115, 140
Congregationalists 191
Continental Army 84, 85
Cooper, Daniel 116
Coopersburg viii, 95, 174
Coors 199
Coosawattee River 132
Cortaillod 4, 168
Count Adalbert 13
courtship customs 119
Coverdale, Myles 120
Crell, John 106
Cresap, Thomas 90
Cro-Magnon humans 3
Crooked Creek 146, 148, 149,
155,159-161, 165, 178
Crooked Run 126, 175, 177
Cromwell, Oliver 70
crossbows
Crow Hill 81
Culpeper, Lord 103
Cumberland County (KY) 82
Curtis, Samuel R 160
DNA (deoxyribonucleic acid)
Dachelsen 54
Dägen 48
Dägen
Dägen 48 Barbara (ca.1683) 182 Dahnhauer, Jakob 71
Dägen 48 Barbara (ca.1683) 182 Dahnhauer, Jakob 71
Dägen 48 Barbara (ca.1683) 182 Dahnhauer, Jakob 71 Damm, Wilhelm 71
Dägen 48 Barbara (ca.1683) 182 Dahnhauer, Jakob 71 Damm, Wilhelm 71 dancing 143
Dägen 48 Barbara (ca.1683) 182 Dahnhauer, Jakob 71 Damm, Wilhelm 71 dancing 143 Danner 24, 48
Dägen 48 Barbara (ca.1683) 182 Dahnhauer, Jakob 71 Damm, Wilhelm 71 dancing 143 Danner 24, 48 Annali 48, 63
Dägen 48 Barbara (ca.1683) 182 Dahnhauer, Jakob 71 Damm, Wilhelm 71 dancing 143 Danner 24, 48 Annali 48, 63 Blythe 200
Dägen 48 Barbara (ca.1683) 182 Dahnhauer, Jakob 71 Damm, Wilhelm 71 dancing 143 Danner 24, 48 Annali 48, 63 Blythe 200
Dägen 48 Barbara (ca.1683) 182 Dahnhauer, Jakob 71 Damm, Wilhelm 71 dancing 143 Danner 24, 48 Annali 48, 63 Blythe 200 Hans (1686) 184
Dägen 48 Barbara (ca.1683) 182 Dahnhauer, Jakob 71 Damm, Wilhelm 71 dancing 143 Danner 24, 48 Annali 48, 63 Blythe 200 Hans (1686) 184 Hans Heinrich (1715) 184
Dägen 48 Barbara (ca.1683) 182 Dahnhauer, Jakob 71 Damm, Wilhelm 71 dancing 143 Danner 24, 48 Annali 48, 63 Blythe 200 Hans (1686) 184 Hans Heinrich (1715) 184 Hans Heinrich (1722) 184
Dägen 48 Barbara (ca.1683) 182 Dahnhauer, Jakob 71 Damm, Wilhelm 71 dancing 143 Danner 24, 48 Annali 48, 63 Blythe 200 Hans (1686) 184 Hans Heinrich (1715) 184 Hans Heinrich (1722) 184 Hanssenman 45, 61
Dägen 48 Barbara (ca.1683) 182 Dahnhauer, Jakob 71 Damm, Wilhelm 71 dancing 143 Danner 24, 48 Annali 48, 63 Blythe 200 Hans (1686) 184 Hans Heinrich (1715) 184 Hans Heinrich (1722) 184 Hansenman 45, 61 Heinrich (1723) 184
Dägen 48 Barbara (ca.1683) 182 Dahnhauer, Jakob 71 Damm, Wilhelm 71 dancing 143 Danner 24, 48 Annali 48, 63 Blythe 200 Hans (1686) 184 Hans Heinrich (1715) 184 Hans Heinrich (1722) 184 Hansenman 45, 61 Heinrich (1723) 184 Jacob 44
Dägen 48 Barbara (ca.1683) 182 Dahnhauer, Jakob 71 Damm, Wilhelm 71 dancing 143 Danner 24, 48 Annali 48, 63 Blythe 200 Hans (1686) 184 Hans Heinrich (1715) 184 Hans Heinrich (1722) 184 Hansenman 45, 61 Heinrich (1723) 184 Jacob 44
Dägen 48 Barbara (ca.1683) 182 Dahnhauer, Jakob 71 Damm, Wilhelm 71 dancing 143 Danner 24, 48 Annali 48, 63 Blythe 200 Hans (1686) 184 Hans Heinrich (1715) 184 Hans Heinrich (1722) 184 Hansenman 45, 61 Heinrich (1723) 184 Jacob 44 Rudi 44
Dägen 48 Barbara (ca.1683) 182 Dahnhauer, Jakob 71 Damm, Wilhelm 71 dancing 143 Danner 24, 48 Annali 48, 63 Blythe 200 Hans (1686) 184 Hans Heinrich (1715) 184 Hans Heinrich (1722) 184 Hansenman 45, 61 Heinrich (1723) 184 Jacob 44 Rudi 44 Danville (MO) 206
Dägen 48 Barbara (ca.1683) 182 Dahnhauer, Jakob 71 Damm, Wilhelm 71 dancing 143 Danner 24, 48 Annali 48, 63 Blythe 200 Hans (1686) 184 Hans Heinrich (1715) 184 Hans Heinrich (1722) 184 Hansenman 45, 61 Heinrich (1723) 184 Jacob 44 Rudi 44 Danville (MO) 206 debates 39
Dägen 48 Barbara (ca.1683) 182 Dahnhauer, Jakob 71 Damm, Wilhelm 71 dancing 143 Danner 24, 48 Annali 48, 63 Blythe 200 Hans (1686) 184 Hans (1686) 184 Hans Heinrich (1715) 184 Hans Heinrich (1723) 184 Jacob 44 Rudi 44 Danville (MO) 206 debates 39 deeds 194
Dägen 48 Barbara (ca.1683) 182 Dahnhauer, Jakob 71 Damm, Wilhelm 71 dancing 143 Danner 24, 48 Annali 48, 63 Blythe 200 Hans (1686) 184 Hans (1686) 184 Hans Heinrich (1715) 184 Hans Heinrich (1722) 184 Hansenman 45, 61 Heinrich (1723) 184 Jacob 44 Danville (MO) 206 debates 39 decds 194 deer 5, 132, 137, 139, 140,
Dägen 48 Barbara (ca.1683) 182 Dahnhauer, Jakob 71 Damm, Wilhelm 71 dancing 143 Danner 24, 48 Annali 48, 63 Blythe 200 Hans (1686) 184 Hans (1686) 184 Hans Heinrich (1715) 184 Hans Heinrich (1723) 184 Jacob 44 Rudi 44 Danville (MO) 206 debates 39 deeds 194
Dägen 48 Barbara (ca.1683) 182 Dahnhauer, Jakob 71 Damm, Wilhelm 71 dancing 143 Danner 24, 48 Annali 48, 63 Blythe 200 Hans (1686) 184 Hans Heinrich (1715) 184 Hans Heinrich (1722) 184 Hacob 44 Rudi 44 Danville (MO) 206 deeds 39 deceds 194 deer 5, 132, 137, 139, 140, 154, 156
Dägen 48 Barbara (ca.1683) 182 Dahnhauer, Jakob 71 Damm, Wilhelm 71 dancing 143 Danner 24, 48 Annali 48, 63 Blythe 200 Hans (1686) 184 Hans (1686) 184 Hans Heinrich (1715) 184 Jacob 44 Rudi 44 Danville (MO) 206 debates 39 decds 194 deer 5, 132, 137, 139, 140, 154, 156 Deer Head Hill 120, 122, 128
Dägen 48 Barbara (ca.1683) 182 Dahnhauer, Jakob 71 Damm, Wilhelm 71 dancing 143 Danner 24, 48 Annali 48, 63 Blythe 200 Hans (1686) 184 Hans Heinrich (1715) 184 Hans Heinrich (1722) 184 Hacob 44 Rudi 44 Rudi 44 Danville (MO) 206 debates 39 deeds 194 deer 5, 132, 137, 139, 140, 154, 156 Deer Head Hill 120, 122, 128 Delaware Volunteers 153
Dägen 48 Barbara (ca.1683) 182 Dahnhauer, Jakob 71 Damm, Wilhelm 71 dancing 143 Danner 24, 48 Annali 48, 63 Blythe 200 Hans (1686) 184 Hans (1686) 184 Hans Heinrich (1715) 184 Hans Heinrich (1722) 184 Jacob 44 Rudi 44 Danville (MO) 206 debates 39 decds 194 deer 5, 132, 137, 139, 140, 154, 156 Deer Head Hill 120, 122, 128 Delaware Volunteers 153 DeLuna, Tristan 134
Dägen 48 Barbara (ca.1683) 182 Dahnhauer, Jakob 71 Damm, Wilhelm 71 dancing 143 Danner 24, 48 Annali 48, 63 Blythe 200 Hans (1686) 184 Hans (1686) 184 Hans Heinrich (1715) 184 Hans Heinrich (1722) 184 Hansenman 45, 61 Heinrich (1723) 184 Jacob 44 Rudi 44 Danville (MO) 206 debates 39 deeds 194 deer 5, 132, 137, 139, 140, 154, 156 Deer Head Hill 120, 122, 128 Delaware Volunteers 153 DeLuna, Tristan 134 democracy 26
Dägen 48 Barbara (ca.1683) 182 Dahnhauer, Jakob 71 Damm, Wilhelm 71 dancing 143 Danner 24, 48 Annali 48, 63 Blythe 200 Hans (1686) 184 Hans (1686) 184 Hans (1686) 184 Hans Heinrich (1715) 184 Hans Heinrich (1722) 184 Hacob 44 Dacob 44 Danville (MO) 206 debates 39 decds 194 deer 5, 132, 137, 139, 140, 154, 156 Deer Head Hill 120, 122, 128 Delaware Volunteers 153 DeLuna, Tristan 134 democracy 26 DeSoto, Hernando 132, 134
Dägen 48 Barbara (ca.1683) 182 Dahnhauer, Jakob 71 Damm, Wilhelm 71 dancing 143 Danner 24, 48 Annali 48, 63 Blythe 200 Hans (1686) 184 Hans (1686) 184 Hans Heinrich (1715) 184 Hans Heinrich (1722) 184 Hansenman 45, 61 Heinrich (1723) 184 Jacob 44 Rudi 44 Danville (MO) 206 debates 39 deeds 194 deer 5, 132, 137, 139, 140, 154, 156 Deer Head Hill 120, 122, 128 Delaware Volunteers 153 DeLuna, Tristan 134 democracy 26

Delaware River 81, 174
Dellinger
David 199
Dening, Robert
Denlinger
Heinrich
Jacob
Michael
The Descendants of Henry
Baughman Jr., 1750-1807. 203
Der Siebenstern 94, 116
Derry Township
Detweiler
Diamond City 137
Diehl
Anna Maria
Konrad
Diethelm von Toggenburg 15
Dirckszen, Paulus viii
Discher, Hans Georg 69
Divico 12
divorce
Dodson 159, 164
dom 4 07 107 100
dogs 4, 27, 137, 138, 146, 155, 156
146, 155, 156
dollar
Döllinger/Dellinger
Catherine
Christian 63, 108
Frederick 108
George 107-110
Gramma 108
Jacob 108
Johannes Georg 107
John 108, 109
Hans Georg
Jacob
Rachel
Donegal township 80, 87
Dordrecht Confession 115, 191
Dougharty, Edward 87-88
dowry 30, 120, 121
Drake, Barbara 203
Duchess Amalia 192
Duff, David
Dun, David
Duggan, William 122
Dühren 53, 54, 69
Duke Charles 192
Duke Charles the Bold 27
Duke Sigismund of Austria 27
Duke of Austria 193
Düler
Dunmore County (VA) . 103, 111
Dunmore County (VA) . 103, 111 Dunmore County Militia 117
Dunmore County (VA) . 103, 111 Dunmore County Militia 117 Durlach
Dunmore County (VA) . 103, 111 Dunmore County Militia 117 Durlach
Dunmore County (VA)103, 111Dunmore County Militia117Durlach69, 168, 192Dusenbrücker mill192
Dunmore County (VA) 103, 111 Dunmore County Militia 117 Durlach 69, 168, 192 Dusenbrücker mill 192 Düssberg 60
Dunmore County (VA) 103, 111 Dunmore County Militia 117 Durlach 69, 168, 192 Dusenbrücker mill 192 Düssberg 60 Earl of Rapperswil 193
Dunmore County (VA) 103, 111 Dunmore County Militia 117 Durlach 69, 168, 192 Dusenbrücker mill 192 Düssberg 60 Earl of Rapperswil 193 Earl of Toggenburg 193
Dunmore County (VA) 103, 111 Dunmore County Militia 117 Durlach 69, 168, 192 Dusenbrücker mill 192 Düssberg 60 Earl of Rapperswil 193 Earl of Toggenburg 193 East Tennessee 156
Dunmore County (VA) 103, 111 Dunmore County Militia 117 Durlach 69, 168, 192 Dusenbrücker mill 192 Düssberg 60 Earl of Rapperswil 193 East Tennessee 156 East Tennessee Militia 151, 153
Dunmore County (VA) 103, 111 Dunmore County Militia 117 Durlach 69, 168, 192 Dusenbrücker mill 192 Düssberg 60 Earl of Rapperswil 193 East Tennessee 156 East Tennessee Militia 151, 153 East Tennessee River 132
Dunmore County (VA) 103, 111 Dunmore County Militia 117 Durlach 69, 168, 192 Dusenbrücker mill 192 Düssberg 60 Earl of Rapperswil 193 East Tennessee 156 East Tennessee River 132 East Tennessee River 132 Easter 17
Dunmore County (VA) 103, 111 Dunmore County Militia 117 Durlach 69, 168, 192 Dusenbrücker mill 192 Düssberg 60 Earl of Rapperswil 193 East Tennessee 156 East Tennessee River 132 East Tennessee River 132 Easter 17
Dunmore County (VA) 103, 111 Dunmore County Militia 117 Durlach 69, 168, 192 Dusenbrücker mill 192 Düssberg 60 Earl of Rapperswil 193 East Tennessee 156 East Tennessee River 132 Easter 17 Ebberman, Jacob 89
Dunmore County (VA) 103, 111 Dunmore County Militia 117 Durlach 69, 168, 192 Dusenbrücker mill 192 Düssberg 60 Earl of Rapperswil 193 East Tennessee 156 East Tennessee River 132 Easter 17 Ebberman, Jacob 89 Eberhard, Count Leopold 60
Dunmore County (VA) 103, 111 Dunmore County Militia 117 Durlach 69, 168, 192 Dusenbrücker mill 192 Düssberg 60 Earl of Rapperswil 193 Earl of Toggenburg 193 East Tennessee 156 East Tennessee Militia 151, 153 East Tennessee River 132 Easter 17 Ebberman, Jacob 89 Eberhard, Count Leopold 60 Eby 87
Dunmore County (VA) 103, 111 Dunmore County Militia 117 Durlach 69, 168, 192 Dusenbrücker mill 192 Düssberg 60 Earl of Rapperswil 193 East Tennessee 156 East Tennessee Militia 151, 153 East Tennessee River 132 Easter 17 Eberhard, Count Leopold 60 Eby 87 Eckholsheim 60
Dunmore County (VA) 103, 111 Dunmore County Militia 117 Durlach 69, 168, 192 Dusenbrücker mill 192 Düssberg 60 Earl of Rapperswil 193 East Tennessee 156 East Tennessee Militia 151, 153 East Tennessee River 132 Easter 17 Ebberman, Jacob 89 Eberhard, Count Leopold 60 Eby 87 Eckholsheim 60 Eckkisheim 62
Dunmore County (VA) 103, 111 Dunmore County Militia 117 Durlach 69, 168, 192 Dusenbrücker mill 192 Düssberg 60 Earl of Rapperswil 193 East of Toggenburg 193 East Tennessee 156 East Tennessee Militia 151, 153 East Tennessee River 132 Easter 17 Eberhard, Count Leopold 60 Eby 87 Eckholsheim 60 Eckkirch 62 Edinburg [[ADD ch.4]] 175, 201
Dunmore County (VA) 103, 111 Dunmore County Militia 117 Durlach 69, 168, 192 Dusenbrücker mill 192 Düssberg 60 Earl of Rapperswil 193 East Tennessee 156 East Tennessee Militia 151, 153 East Tennessee River 132 Easter 17 Ebberman, Jacob 89 Eberhard, Count Leopold 60 Ekklich 62 Edinburg [[ADD ch.4]] 175, 201 Edinger, Claudio 199
Dunmore County (VA) 103, 111 Dunmore County Militia 117 Durlach 69, 168, 192 Dusenbrücker mill 192 Düssberg 60 Earl of Rapperswil 193 East of Toggenburg 193 East Tennessee 156 East Tennessee Militia 151, 153 East Tennessee River 132 Easter 17 Eberhard, Count Leopold 60 Eby 87 Eckholsheim 60 Eckkirch 62 Edinburg [[ADD ch.4]] 175, 201

Egypt 132 Eighty-seventh Regiment of	ferr
Eighty-seventh Regiment of	fert
Indiana Infantry	feu
166	fief
Eisenhauer 199	Fin
Eisenhower, Dwight D 199	Fis
Eisenstaedt, Alfred 199	flag
Einsiedeln 12, 16, 17, 24, 38	
54, 60, 171	floo
elders (Anabaptist leaders) 42,	foll
	foll
62, 115	
Elizabeth Furnace	Fol
Elkhorn Tavern, Battle of 161	Fol
Elsau 50	For
Emancipation Proclamation	
148, 164	foo
emigration patterns 49, 54, 57,	
70, 77	For
Emmen Creek 3, 171	For
Emmenthal 57, 59, 66	
Emmerich 57	
Emperor Leopold I 17	
Emperor Maximilian I 28	
Emperor Otto I 13	
English 20, 79	
Epfig 60	
Ephrata Cloister 89, 105	
Eppingen 50, 74	
Episcopaleans 191, 203	
	East
Ericson	For
Leif 131	For
Thorvald 131	For
Erni, Jacob 189	For
Eschenbach 15	For
Eskimo 131	Fo
Essinger 192, 193	Fo
Etowah 132	Fo
Etruscan 11	for
Evans	Fo
Lewis 85	Fo
William 88	
Edinburg 102, 103	Fo
Evansburg 99	Fo
Evarts, Jeremiah 144	fra
Eve 115, 121	Fra
excommunication 29	
execution 34, 35, 40, 41	
Eyer	
Benedict 67	
Johann Adam 117	
Johann Nickolaus 193	
Faber, Valentine Jr 122	
Fairfield County (VA) 124	-
Fairfax, Thomas the Sixth Lord	Fr
. 102-104, 106, 108, 111, 125, 201	Fr
Falk, Peter 199	Fr
Falkenbrugh, Henry 102	Fr
Falkner, Daniel 74	Fr
farming 7, 81	Fr
barley 64, 81	
corn 134, 137, 151, 163	Fr
crop rotation 4, 82	Fr
harvest time 9, 51, 64, 77	Fr
irrigation	Fr
oats 64	
wheat 64, 81, 116	Fr
yields 3, 43, 82, 158	Fr
Farmers Bank 149	Fr
Farragut, David 164	11
Father's Day	Fr
Faust	Fr
Fehraltorf 193	F
1	1.1

ferry 87,90
fertility rates
fief 23
Finger, Johann Jacob 192 Fisher, James 138
Fisher, James 138 flags 18, 25, 26, 35, 159,
165, 167, 200 floods
folk music 203
folk tales 197 Follenius family 192
Foltz, Joseph 129
Fonds voor Buitlandsche Nooden 60
foodways 138, 140, 151, 160,
197, 201 Forestville
Forrer/Farrar/Ferrer/Forrer/Forrey
60, 159 Catherine
Christian 96
David
Jacob
Johannes 75, 87
John
Ulrich
Forry's Tavern
Fort Gibson 136, 137
Fort Greenbrier
Fort Oak 51, 170
Fort Robinson
fortresses 33
Foulk, Samuel 194 Fourteenth Regiment of Arkansas
Infantry 159-165
Fowler, Pleasant
fraktur 91
France 6, 11, 28, 40, 54, 57, 62, 74, 96, 130, 168, 193
Agen 168
Aix-en-Provence 11, 168
Aquitane 11 Bibracte 12
Orange 11, 168
Provence 11 Saône 12
Francis & Elizabeth 54
Frankenhausen, Battle of 32 Franklin, Benjamin 80, 89
Franks 12
Frederick County (MD) 118 Frederick County (VA) . 103, 108,
110, 118
Frederick County Militia 104 Fredericksburg 100
Freinsheim 71, 172
French & Indian War . 80, 84, 104, 198, 201
French Huguenots 191
Frenkendorf-Liestal 107 Frick 48, 53, 60
Henry C 199
Friedrichstadt 50, 72 Frienisberg 193
Froman, Paul 99, 125

Froschauer, Christopher 1, 71
Fry/Frey
Barbara 54
Christian 80
Claus 34
Fuchs/Fox
Gallus 39, 40
Heinrich 32
Fulson, Arnol 88
Fulton County (IL) 158
Fultz. Peter 109
Funk 54, 99
Felix 63
Hans 77,92
Heinrich 54, 75, 87, 99
Henry 78, 85, 92
Henry Jr 85
Jacob 87, 92, 104, 108
Johannes 58
John
John F 200
Martin 99
Josef 63
Funkhouser 106, 117 Christian 58, 59, 92, 111, 112
Christian 58, 59, 92, 111, 112
David 106
Jacob 112
John
Fuson, Charles Jr 149
Galgenen
gambling 145, 166
games 23, 197
chess
Hans
Martin 122
Garden of Eden 115
Gartner, Peter 111
Gattiker, Constable 44
Gauff 159
Gautschi, 63
Gemeinde Ordnung (also as the
Community Order of
Mennonites) 115, 122, 123
Georgetown 94, 129
Georgia 132, 133
Georgia State Militia 140
Gerhard 13
Germani 12
Germani
94, 95, 100, 115, 174
Germanyviii, 6, 11, 41, 66, 75, 192
Gersbergerhof 192
ghosts 198
Gingrich, Newt 199
Girard, Abbot Jean F 193
Glass, Chief 134
Glück/Glick/Click
John Sr 122
Tom Click 202
Ulrich
Gmund, Battle of 33 Gochnauer 60, 79, 87, 100,
107 117
107, 117 Charles
Georg
Heinrich
Heinrich 63, 71 Jacob 43, 63
Jacob 43, 63
Jacob 43, 63 Goethe, Johann Wolfgang viii
Jacob 43, 63

Goldschmidt 46	
Anna (1655) 182	
Barbara 48, 184	
Conrad 44, 45	
Constable 43, 44	
Constable 43, 44	
Hans Georg	
Heinrich 67, 74	
Gooch, Governor William 99	
Gookins, Lt. Gov. Charles 77	
Gordon, Lt. Gov. Patrick 85	
Goths	
Gotthard Pass	
Gottinger, Regula 48	
Gottschalk, Matthias Gottlieb . 107	
Göttschi, Elsbeth (ca.1540) 181	
Gnagy, Jon	
Gräff/Groff 48, 87	
Clyde L	
Hans	
Grandidier, P.A	
Grant, Ulysses S 165	
graven images	
Great Britain 59, 86, 115, 151	
Great Cave Tract 100	
Great Sun 130, 131	
Great Swamp 115, 117, 174	
Great Swamp Creek	
Grebel, Hans Conrad 33, 34, 40,	
43, 44, 191	
Greenbrier County (WV) 50	
Greene County (NC-TN) 124, 151	
Greenland	
Greenway Court	
Greffett, Betty	
Grötzingen	
Grüningen 31, 42, 43, 170	
The Guard 159	
Guildin, Samuel	
guilds 18, 25	
Güngrich Hans67	
gunsmiths 67, 77, 83-84	
Gut/Guth/Good 60, 63, 79, 100	
Hans	
Heinrich	
Jacob 54, 66	
Peter	
Haas, Ernst	1
Habecker Hans 194	
Habich, Bertram 65	
Habich, Bertram	
Habich, Bertram 65 Hafner Islands 8, 168 Håggi/Hegi 60, 63	
Habich, Bertram 65 Hafner Islands 8, 168 Häggi/Hegi 60, 63 Felix 63, 66, 68	
Habich, Bertram 65 Hafner Islands 8, 168 Häggi/Hegi 60, 63 Felix 63, 66, 68 Hans Jacob (ca. 1624) 181	
Habich, Bertram 65 Hafner Islands 8, 168 Häggi/Hegi 60, 63 Felix 63, 66, 68 Hans Jacob (ca. 1624) 181 Jacob 62	
Habich, Bertram 65 Hafner Islands 8, 168 Häggi/Hegi 60, 63 Felix 63, 66, 68 Hans Jacob (ca. 1624) 181 Jacob 62 Peter 57	
Habich, Bertram 65 Hafner Islands 8, 168 Häggi/Hegi 60, 63 Felix 63, 66, 68 Hans Jacob (ca. 1624) 181 Jacob 62 Peter 57 Rudolf 43	
Habich, Bertram 65 Hafner Islands 8, 168 Häggi/Hegi 60, 63 Felix 63, 66, 68 Hans Jacob (ca. 1624) 181 Jacob 62 Peter 57 Rudolf 43 Uli 57	
Habich, Bertram 65 Hafner Islands 8, 168 Håggi/Hegi 60, 63 Felix 63, 66, 68 Hans Jacob (ca. 1624) 181 Jacob 62 Peter 57 Rudolf 57 Hagman 57	
Habich, Bertram 65 Hafner Islands 8, 168 Håggi/Hegi 60, 63 Felix 63, 66, 68 Hans Jacob (ca. 1624) 181 Jacob 62 Peter 57 Rudolf 37 Uli 57 Hagman Jacob Jacob 87	
Habich, Bertram 65 Hafner Islands 8, 168 Häggi/Hegi 60, 63 Felix 63, 66, 68 Hans Jacob (ca. 1624) 181 Jacob 62 Peter 57 Rudolf 43 Uli 57 Hagman Jacob 87 Larry 200	
Habich, Bertram 65 Hafner Islands 8, 168 Håggi/Hegi 60, 63 Felix 63, 66, 68 Hans Jacob (ca. 1624) 181 Jacob 62 Peter 57 Rudolf 43 Uli 57 Hagman Jacob Jacob 87 Larry 200 Ulrich 71	
Habich, Bertram 65 Hafner Islands 8, 168 Häggi/Hegi 60, 63 Felix 63, 66, 68 Hans Jacob (ca. 1624) 181 Jacob 62 Peter 57 Rudolf 43 Uli 57 Hagman Jacob Jacob 87 Larry 200 Ulrich 71 Halb-Täufer (Half-Baptists, also as	
Habich, Bertram 65 Hafner Islands 8, 168 Häggi/Hegi 60, 63 Felix 63, 66, 68 Hans Jacob (ca. 1624) 181 Jacob 62 Peter 57 Rudolf 43 Uli 57 Hagman Jacob Jacob 87 Larry 200 Ulrich 71 Halb-Täufer (Half-Baptists, also as True-Hearted) 58, 65	
Habich, Bertram 65 Hafner Islands 8, 168 Häggi/Hegi 60, 63 Felix 63, 66, 68 Hans Jacob (ca. 1624) 181 Jacob 62 Peter 57 Rudolf 43 Uli 57 Hagman 3 Jacob 87 Larry 200 Ulrich 71 Halbo-Täufer (Half-Baptists, also as True-Hearted) 58, 65 Hallau 31	
Habich, Bertram 65 Hafner Islands 8, 168 Häggi/Hegi 60, 63 Felix 63, 66, 68 Hans Jacob (ca. 1624) 181 Jacob 62 Peter 57 Rudolf 43 Uli 57 Hagman 3 Jacob 87 Larry 200 Ulrich 71 Halb-Täufer (Half-Baptists, also as True-Hearted) 58, 65 Hallau 31 Hallstatt 9	
Habich, Bertram 65 Hafner Islands 8, 168 Håggi/Hegi 60, 63 Felix 63, 66, 68 Hans Jacob (ca. 1624) 181 Jacob 62 Peter 57 Rudolf 43 Uli 57 Hagman Jacob Jacob 87 Larry 200 Ulrich 71 Halb-Täufer (Half-Baptists, also as True-Hearted) 58, 65 Hallstatt 9 Haltberg-Rüti 74	
Habich, Bertram 65 Hafner Islands 8, 168 Häggi/Hegi 60, 63 Felix 63, 66, 68 Hans Jacob (ca. 1624) 181 Jacob 62 Peter 57 Rudolf 43 Uli 57 Hagman 3 Jacob 87 Larry 200 Ulrich 71 Halb-Täufer (Half-Baptists, also as True-Hearted) 58, 65 Hallau 31 Hallstatt 9 Haltberg-Rüti 74 Hamilton, Andrew 92	
Habich, Bertram 65 Hafner Islands 8, 168 Häggi/Hegi 60, 63 Felix 63, 66, 68 Hans Jacob (ca. 1624) 181 Jacob 62 Peter 57 Rudolf 43 Uli 57 Hagman 3 Jacob 87 Larry 200 Ulrich 71 Halb-Täufer (Half-Baptists, also as True-Hearted) 58, 65 Hallau 31 Hallstatt 9 Haltberg-Rüti 74 Hamilton, Andrew 92 hanging 116	
Habich, Bertram 65 Hafner Islands 8, 168 Häggi/Hegi 60, 63 Felix 63, 66, 68 Hans Jacob (ca.1624) 181 Jacob 62 Peter 57 Rudolf 43 Uli 57 Hagman Jacob Jacob 87 Larry 200 Ulrich 71 Halb-Täufer (Half-Baptists, also as True-Hearted) 58, 65 Hallau 31 Hallstatt 9 Hatiberg-Rüti 74 Hamilton, Andrew 92 hanging 116 Harder, Elisabeth 50, 74	······································
Habich, Bertram 65 Hafner Islands 8, 168 Häggi/Hegi 60, 63 Felix 63, 66, 68 Hans Jacob (ca. 1624) 181 Jacob 62 Peter 57 Rudolf 43 Uli 57 Hagman 3 Jacob 87 Larry 200 Ulrich 71 Halb-Täufer (Half-Baptists, also as True-Hearted) 58, 65 Hallau 31 Hallstatt 9 Haltberg-Rüti 74 Hamilton, Andrew 92 hanging 116	······································
Habich, Bertram 65 Hafner Islands 8, 168 Häggi/Hegi 60, 63 Felix 63, 66, 68 Hans Jacob (ca.1624) 181 Jacob 62 Peter 57 Rudolf 43 Uli 57 Hagman Jacob Jacob 87 Larry 200 Ulrich 71 Halb-Täufer (Half-Baptists, also as True-Hearted) 58, 65 Hallau 31 Hallstatt 9 Hatiberg-Rüti 74 Hamilton, Andrew 92 hanging 116 Harder, Elisabeth 50, 74	······································

Emma Dees 202
Lucia 200
Janis 202
Hardshell Baptists 191
Hardy County (WV) 107
Harleysville
Harnest, Martin 87, 88
Harper's Ferry 100
Harper's Weekly 159
Harrison
Benjamin 150
Daniel 103
Robert 103
Thomas 103
Zebulon 103
Harrison(AR)viii,149,159,178,202
Harrison Daily Times 202
Hart, Arlis Wayne 203
Haslen 49, 170
Hasselbach 75
Hausen 53, 54, 170
nausen 55, 54, 170
Hauser/Houser/Howser 45, 48, 63
Agatha (1627) 184
Anna 52
Barbara (ca. 1617) 182
Christian 193
Claus 44
Conrad 44
Elisabetha 48
Hans Heinrich 44
Heinrich 52, 75
Henry 111
Johannes 75
John 78
Regula (1672) 182
Rudolf 65, 69
Rudolf, the younger 67
Sophia 183
Sophia 183
Ulrich 63
Ulrich 63 Hauslabjock 168
Ulrich 63 Hauslabjock 168
Ulrich
Ulrich 63 Hauslabjock 168 Hausler, Frena (ca. 1521) 181 Häuss, Elisabetha 182 Hawksbill Creek 92, 99, 100 104, 175 92 Heahy, Rudolf 92 Heck, Barbara 201 Hersberger, Hans 63
Ulrich 63 Hauslabjock 168 Hausler, Frena (ca. 1521) 181 Häuss, Elisabetha 182 Hawksbill Creek 92, 99, 100 104, 175 92 Heahy, Rudolf 92 Heck, Barbara 201 Hersberger, Hans 63 Heathen's Stone 6 Heidelberg 61, 74, 99, 172, 199
Ulrich 63 Hauslabjock 168 Hausler, Frena (ca. 1521) 181 Häuss, Elisabetha 182 Hawksbill Creek 92, 99, 100 104, 175 92 Heahy, Rudolf 92 Heck, Barbara 201 Hersberger, Hans 63 Heathen's Stone 6 Heidelberg 61, 74, 99, 172, 199
Ulrich 63 Hauslabjock 168 Hausler, Frena (ca. 1521) 181 Häuss, Elisabetha 182 Hawksbill Creek 92, 99, 100 104, 175 92 Heahy, Rudolf 92 Heck, Barbara 201 Hersberger, Hans 63 Heathen's Stone 6 Heidelberg 61, 74, 99, 172, 199 Heidolsheim 49, 60, 63, 66
Ulrich 63 Hauslabjock 168 Hausler, Frena (ca. 1521) 181 Häuss, Elisabetha 182 Hawksbill Creek 92, 99, 100 104, 175 92 Heck, Barbara 201 Hersberger, Hans 63 Heathen's Stone 6 Heidelberg 61, 74, 99, 172, 199 Heidolsheim 49, 60, 63, 66 107, 171, 192 192
Ulrich 63 Hauslabjock 168 Hausler, Frena (ca.1521) 181 Häuss, Elisabetha 182 Hawksbill Creek 92, 99, 100 104, 175 92 Heaky, Rudolf 92 Heck, Barbara 201 Hersberger, Hans 63 Heidelberg 61, 74, 99, 172, 199 Heidolsheim 49, 60, 63, 66 107, 171, 192 Heimberg-Steffisburg,
Ulrich 63 Hauslabjock 168 Hausler, Frena (ca.1521) 181 Häuss, Elisabetha 182 Hawksbill Creek 92, 99, 100 104, 175 92 Heaky, Rudolf 92 Heck, Barbara 201 Hersberger, Hans 63 Heidelberg 61, 74, 99, 172, 199 Heidolsheim 49, 60, 63, 66 107, 171, 192 Heimberg-Steffisburg,
Ulrich 63 Hauslabjock 168 Hausler, Frena (ca.1521) 181 Häuss, Elisabetha 182 Hawksbill Creek 92, 99, 100 104, 175 92 Heaky, Rudolf 92 Heck, Barbara 201 Hersberger, Hans 63 Heidelberg 61, 74, 99, 172, 199 Heidolsheim 49, 60, 63, 66 107, 171, 192 Heimberg-Steffisburg, 60, 171 Heinz, H. Johannes 199
Ulrich 63 Hauslabjock 168 Hausler, Frena (ca.1521) 181 Häuss, Elisabetha 182 Hawksbill Creek 92, 99, 100 104, 175 184 Heahy, Rudolf 92 Heck, Barbara 201 Hersberger, Hans 63 Heathen's Stone 6 Heidelberg 61, 74, 99, 172, 199 Heidolsheim 49, 60, 63, 66 107, 171, 192 199 Heimberg-Steffisburg 60, 171 Heinz, H. Johannes 199 Heisey, M. Luther viii
Ulrich 63 Hauslabjock 168 Hausler, Frena (ca.1521) 181 Häuss, Elisabetha 182 Hawksbill Creek 92, 99, 100 104, 175 184 Heaky, Rudolf 92 Heck, Barbara 201 Hersberger, Hans 63 Heathen's Stone 6 Heidelberg 61, 74, 99, 172, 199 Heidolsheim 49, 60, 63, 66 107, 171, 192 199 Heinz, H. Johannes 199 Heisey, M. Luther viii Heilenthal, Katharina 193
Ulrich 63 Hauslabjock 168 Hausler, Frena (ca.1521) 181 Häuss, Elisabetha 182 Hawksbill Creek 92, 99, 100 104, 175 184 Heaky, Rudolf 92 Heck, Barbara 201 Hersberger, Hans 63 Heathen's Stone 6 Heidelberg 61, 74, 99, 172, 199 Heidolsheim 49, 60, 63, 66 107, 171, 192 199 Heinze, H. Johannes 199 Heisey, M. Luther viii Hellenthal, Katharina 193 Helsey 107
Ulrich 63 Hauslabjock 168 Hausler, Frena (ca.1521) 181 Häuss, Elisabetha 182 Hawksbill Creek 92, 99, 100 104, 175 184 Heaky, Rudolf 92 Heck, Barbara 201 Hersberger, Hans 63 Heathen's Stone 6 Heidelberg 61, 74, 99, 172, 199 Heidolsheim 49, 60, 63, 66 107, 171, 192 199 Heinze, H. Johannes 199 Heisey, M. Luther viii Hellenthal, Katharina 193 Helsey 107
Ulrich 63 Hauslabjock 168 Hausler, Frena (ca.1521) 181 Häuss, Elisabetha 182 Hawksbill Creek 92, 99, 100 104, 175 184 Heaky, Rudolf 92 Heck, Barbara 201 Hersberger, Hans 63 Heathen's Stone 6 Heidelberg 61, 74, 99, 172, 199 Heidolsheim 49, 60, 63, 66 107, 171, 192 199 Heinberg-Steffisburg, 60, 171 Heinz, H. Johannes 199 Heilenthal, Katharina 193 Helsey 107 Helsey, Jacob 122
Ulrich 63 Hauslabjock 168 Hausler, Frena (ca.1521) 181 Häuss, Elisabetha 182 Hawksbill Creek 92, 99, 100 104, 175 184 Heaky, Rudolf 92 Heck, Barbara 201 Hersberger, Hans 63 Heathen's Stone 6 Heidelberg 61, 74, 99, 172, 199 Heidolsheim 49, 60, 63, 66 107, 171, 192 199 Heizey, M. Luther viii Heimberg-Steffisburg, 60, 171 Heisey, M. Luther viii Hellenthal, Katharina 193 Helsey 107 Helsey, Jacob 122 Helvetii 11, 12
Ulrich 63 Hauslabjock 168 Hausler, Frena (ca.1521) 181 Häuss, Elisabetha 182 Hawksbill Creek 92, 99, 100 104, 175 184 Heaky, Rudolf 92 Heck, Barbara 201 Hersberger, Hans 63 Heathen's Stone 63 Heidelberg 61, 74, 99, 172, 199 Heidolsheim 49, 60, 63, 66 107, 171, 192 199 Heinz, H. Johannes 199 Heilenthal, Katharina 193 Helsey, M. Luther viii Helsey, Jacob 122 Helvetii 11, 12 priestesses 11
Ulrich 63 Hauslabjock 168 Hausler, Frena (ca.1521) 181 Häuss, Elisabetha 182 Hawksbill Creek 92, 99, 100 104, 175 184 Heaky, Rudolf 92 Heck, Barbara 201 Hersberger, Hans 63 Heathen's Stone 63 Heidelberg 61, 74, 99, 172, 199 Heidolsheim 49, 60, 63, 66 107, 171, 192 199 Heinz, H. Johannes 199 Heilenthal, Katharina 193 Helsey, M. Luther viii Helsey, Jacob 122 Helvetii 11, 12 priestesses 11
Ulrich 63 Hauslabjock 168 Hausler, Frena (ca. 1521) 181 Häuss, Elisabetha 182 Hawksbill Creek 92, 99, 100 104, 175 184 Heahy, Rudolf 92 Heck, Barbara 201 Hersberger, Hans 63 Heathen's Stone 64 Heidelberg 61, 74, 99, 172, 199 Heidolsheim 49, 60, 63, 66 107, 171, 192 Heimberg-Steffisburg 60, 171 Heinz, H. Johannes 199 Heisley, M. Luther viii Hellsey 107 Helsey, Jacob 122 Helvetii 11, 12 priestesses 11 Henmer, Margaretha 50, 74
Ulrich 63 Hauslabjock 168 Hausler, Frena (ca. 1521) 181 Häuss, Elisabetha 182 Hawksbill Creek 92, 99, 100 104, 175 92 Heahy, Rudolf 92 Heck, Barbara 201 Hersberger, Hans 63 Heathen's Stone 64 Heidelberg 61, 74, 99, 172, 199 Heidolsheim 49, 60, 63, 66 107, 171, 192 Heimberg-Steffisburg 60, 171 Heinz, H. Johannes 199 Heisey, M. Luther viii Hellsety, Jacob 122 Helvetii 11, 12 priestesses 11 Henmer, Margaretha 50, 74 Hemp 84
Ulrich 63 Hauslabjock 168 Hausler, Frena (ca.1521) 181 Häuss, Elisabetha 182 Hawksbill Creek 92, 99, 100 104, 175 184 Heaky, Rudolf 92 Heck, Barbara 201 Hersberger, Hans 63 Heathen's Stone 6 Heidelberg 61, 74, 99, 172, 199 Heidolsheim 49, 60, 63, 66 107, 171, 192 194 Heimberg-Steffisburg 60, 171 Heizey, M. Luther viii Hellenthal, Katharina 193 Helsey 107 Helsley, Jacob 122 Heivetii 11, 12 priestesses 11 Hempre, Margaretha 50, 74 Hemp 84 Hempfield Manor 80
Ulrich 63 Hauslabjock 168 Hausler, Frena (ca.1521) 181 Häuss, Elisabetha 182 Hawksbill Creek 92, 99, 100 104, 175 184 Heaky, Rudolf 92 Heck, Barbara 201 Hersberger, Hans 63 Heathen's Stone 6 Heidelberg 61, 74, 99, 172, 199 Heidolsheim 49, 60, 63, 66 107, 171, 192 199 Heinzy, H. Johannes 199 Heisey, M. Luther viii Hellenthal, Katharina 193 Helsey 107 Helsley, Jacob 122 Helvetii 11, 12 priestesses 11 Hemper, Margaretha 50, 74 Hemp 84 Hempfield Manor 80
Ulrich 63 Hauslabjock 168 Hausler, Frena (ca.1521) 181 Häuss, Elisabetha 182 Hawksbill Creek 92, 99, 100 104, 175 184 Heaky, Rudolf 92 Heck, Barbara 201 Hersberger, Hans 63 Heathen's Stone 6 Heidelberg 61, 74, 99, 172, 199 Heidolsheim 49, 60, 63, 66 107, 171, 192 19 Heimberg-Steffisburg 60, 171 Heizey, M. Luther 193 Helsey 107 He
Ulrich 63 Hauslabjock 168 Hausler, Frena (ca.1521) 181 Häuss, Elisabetha 182 Hawksbill Creek 92, 99, 100 104, 175 184 Heaky, Rudolf 92 Heck, Barbara 201 Hersberger, Hans 63 Heathen's Stone 6 Heidelberg 61, 74, 99, 172, 199 Heidolsheim 49, 60, 63, 66 107, 171, 192 19 Heimberg-Steffisburg 60, 171 Heinz, H. Johannes 193 Helsey 107 Helsey, Jacob 122 Helvetii 11, 12 priestesses 11 Hemprield Manor 80 Hempfield Manor 80 Hempfield township 50, 53, 79 81, 83, 85, 87, 90, 173
Ulrich 63 Hauslabjock 168 Hausler, Frena (ca.1521) 181 Häuss, Elisabetha 182 Hawksbill Creek 92, 99, 100 104, 175 184 Heaky, Rudolf 92 Heck, Barbara 201 Hersberger, Hans 63 Heathen's Stone 6 Heidelberg 61, 74, 99, 172, 199 Heidolsheim 49, 60, 63, 66 107, 171, 192 199 Heimberg-Steffisburg 60, 171 Heinz, H. Johannes 199 Heilerthal, Katharina 193 Helsey 107 Helsey, Jacob 122 Helvetii 11, 12 priestesses 11 Hemmer, Margaretha 50, 74 Hemp 80 Hempfield Manor 80 Hempfield township 50, 53, 79 81, 83, 85, 87, 90, 173 Hempfield Township
Ulrich 63 Hauslabjock 168 Hausler, Frena (ca.1521) 181 Häuss, Elisabetha 182 Hawksbill Creek 92, 99, 100 104, 175 184 Heaky, Rudolf 92 Heck, Barbara 201 Hersberger, Hans 63 Heathen's Stone 6 Heidelberg 61, 74, 99, 172, 199 Heidolsheim 49, 60, 63, 66 107, 171, 192 199 Heimberg-Steffisburg 60, 171 Heinz, H. Johannes 199 Heilerthal, Katharina 193 Helsey 107 Helsey, Jacob 122 Helvetii 11, 12 priestesses 11 Hemmer, Margaretha 50, 74 Hemp 80 Hempfield Manor 80 Hempfield township 50, 53, 79 81, 83, 85, 87, 90, 173 Hempfield Township
Ulrich 63 Hauslabjock 168 Hausler, Frena (ca.1521) 181 Häuss, Elisabetha 182 Hawksbill Creek 92, 99, 100 104, 175 184 Heaky, Rudolf 92 Heck, Barbara 201 Hersberger, Hans 63 Heathen's Stone 6 Heidelberg 61, 74, 99, 172, 199 Heidolsheim 49, 60, 63, 66 107, 171, 192 199 Heisey, M. Luther viii Hellenthal, Katharina 193 Helsey 107 Helsey, Jacob 122 Helvetii 11, 12 priestesses 11 Hempfield Manor 80 Hempfield township 50, 53, 79 81, 83, 85, 87, 90, 173 107 Hempfield Township 50, 53, 14
Ulrich 63 Hauslabjock 168 Hausler, Frena (ca.1521) 181 Häuss, Elisabetha 182 Hawksbill Creek 92, 99, 100 104, 175 184 Heaky, Rudolf 92 Heck, Barbara 201 Hersberger, Hans 63 Heathen's Stone 6 Heidelberg 61, 74, 99, 172, 199 Heidolsheim 49, 60, 63, 66 107, 171, 192 199 Heidolsheim 49, 60, 63, 66 107, 171, 192 199 Heiserg-Steffisburg, 60, 171 Heinz, H. Johannes 199 Heisey, M. Luther viii Hellenthal, Katharina 193 Helsey 107 Helsey, Jacob 122 Hetwetii 11, 12 priestesses 11 Hempfield Manor 80 Hempfield Township 50, 53, 79 81, 83, 85, 87, 90, 173 184 Hemtriel Township 50, 53, 149 Hemtriel Township 50, 53, 149 Henton, Thomas 12
Ulrich 63 Hauslabjock 168 Hausler, Frena (ca.1521) 181 Häuss, Elisabetha 182 Hawksbill Creek 92, 99, 100 104, 175 184 Heaky, Rudolf 92 Heck, Barbara 201 Hersberger, Hans 63 Heathen's Stone 6 Heidelberg 61, 74, 99, 172, 199 Heidolsheim 49, 60, 63, 66 107, 171, 192 199 Heidolsheim 49, 60, 63, 66 107, 171, 192 199 Heimberg-Steffisburg, 60, 171 Heinz, H. Johannes 199 Heisey, M. Luther viii Hellenthal, Katharina 193 Helsey 107 Helsey, Jacob 122 Helvetii 11, 12 priestesses 11 Hempfield Manor 80 Hempfield Township 50, 53, 79 81, 83, 85, 87, 90, 173 18 Hempfield Township 50, 53, 19 Henry, William 84 Henton, Thomas 122 <
Ulrich 63 Hauslabjock 168 Hausler, Frena (ca.1521) 181 Häuss, Elisabetha 182 Hawksbill Creek 92, 99, 100 104, 175 184 Heaky, Rudolf 92 Heck, Barbara 201 Hersberger, Hans 63 Heathen's Stone 6 Heidelberg 61, 74, 99, 172, 199 Heidolsheim 49, 60, 63, 66 107, 171, 192 199 Heidolsheim 49, 60, 63, 66 107, 171, 192 199 Heimberg-Steffisburg, 60, 171 Heinz, H. Johannes 199 Heisey, M. Luther viii Hellenthal, Katharina 193 Helsey 107 Helsey, Jacob 122 Helvetii 11, 12 priestesses 11 Hempfield Manor 80 Hempfield Township 50, 53, 79 81, 83, 85, 87, 90, 173 18 Hempfield Township 50, 53, 19 Henry, William 84 Henton, Thomas 122 <
Ulrich 63 Hauslabjock 168 Hausler, Frena (ca.1521) 181 Häuss, Elisabetha 182 Hawksbill Creek 92, 99, 100 104, 175 184 Hawksbill Creek 92, 99, 100 104, 175 184 Heaky, Rudolf 92 Heck, Barbara 201 Hersberger, Hans 63 Heathen's Stone 6 Heidelberg 61, 74, 99, 172, 199 Heidolsheim 49, 60, 63, 66 107, 171, 192 199 Heidolsheim 49, 60, 63, 66 107, 171, 192 199 Heisey, M. Luther viii Helsey, M. Luther viii Helsey, Jacob 122 Helsey, Margaretha 50, 74 Hemp 84 Hempfield Township 50, 53, 79 81, 83, 85, 87, 90, 173 Hempfield Tow
Ulrich 63 Hauslabjock 168 Hausler, Frena (ca.1521) 181 Häuss, Elisabetha 182 Hawksbill Creek 92, 99, 100 104, 175 184 Heaky, Rudolf 92 Heck, Barbara 201 Hersberger, Hans 63 Heathen's Stone 6 Heidelberg 61, 74, 99, 172, 199 Heidolsheim 49, 60, 63, 66 107, 171, 192 199 Heinberg-Steffisburg 60, 171 Heinz, H. Johannes 199 Heisey, M. Luther viii Hellenthal, Katharina 193 Helsey 107 Helsey, Jacob 122 Heisey, Margaretha 50, 74 Hemp 84 Hempfield Manor 80 Hempfield Township 50, 53, 79 81, 83, 85, 87, 90, 173 128 Hempfield Township 50, 53, 79 84, Henton, Thomas 122 Hepner, Charles 128 Hepner, Charles 128 Heprer, Charles 128
Ulrich 63 Hauslabjock 168 Hausler, Frena (ca.1521) 181 Häuss, Elisabetha 182 Hawksbill Creek 92, 99, 100 104, 175 184 Heaky, Rudolf 92 Heck, Barbara 201 Hersberger, Hans 63 Heathen's Stone 6 Heidelberg 61, 74, 99, 172, 199 Heidolsheim 49, 60, 63, 66 107, 171, 192 19 Heimberg-Steffisburg 60, 171 Heinz, H. Johannes 199 Helsey, M. Luther viii Hellenthal, Katharina 193 Helsey 107
Ulrich 63 Hauslabjock 168 Hausler, Frena (ca.1521) 181 Häuss, Elisabetha 182 Hawksbill Creek 92, 99, 100 104, 175 184 Heaky, Rudolf 92 Heck, Barbara 201 Hersberger, Hans 63 Heathen's Stone 6 Heidelberg 61, 74, 99, 172, 199 Heidolsheim 49, 60, 63, 66 107, 171, 192 19 Heimberg-Steffisburg 60, 171 Heinz, H. Johannes 199 Helsey, M. Luther viii Hellenthal, Katharina 193 Helsey 107
Ulrich 63 Hauslabjock 168 Hausler, Frena (ca.1521) 181 Häuss, Elisabetha 182 Hawksbill Creek 92, 99, 100 104, 175 184 Heaky, Rudolf 92 Heck, Barbara 201 Hersberger, Hans 63 Heathen's Stone 6 Heidelberg 61, 74, 99, 172, 199 Heidolsheim 49, 60, 63, 66 107, 171, 192 199 Heinberg-Steffisburg 60, 171 Heinz, H. Johannes 199 Heisey, M. Luther viii Hellenthal, Katharina 193 Helsey 107 Helsey, Jacob 122 Heisey, Margaretha 50, 74 Hemp 84 Hempfield Manor 80 Hempfield Township 50, 53, 79 81, 83, 85, 87, 90, 173 128 Hempfield Township 50, 53, 79 84, Henton, Thomas 122 Hepner, Charles 128 Hepner, Charles 128 Heprer, Charles 128

Christian 77, 90, 115 Hans 77, 78, 80, 83, 96
John 92
Melcher (ca.1581) 181
Hershberger 123
Hershey 199
Benjamin 90
Christian 92
Hess
David
Hans Jacob 43 Jaggli 43
Jacob 84
Hessian regiments 125
Hiestand 28, 45, 48, 61
Abraham 100, 125, 126
Barbara (1677) 184
Conrad 72, 184
Elsbeth 61
Hans 45 Hans (1630) 49
Hans (ca.1648) 184
Heini (1645) 49
Heinrich 50, 71, 72, 87
Henry 100
Jacob (1673) 184
Jacob (1679) 184
Jacob 50, 87, 100
Kleiann (1675) 53, 72, 184
Konrad (1640) 49 Kungold (1658) 49
Margaretha 45
Margaretha (ca.1612) 183
Rudolf (1641) 49
Higgins, Philomon 122
High Tower 142
Hill
Eliza 158 Melchior
Hinwil
Hirtenstall
Hirzel 24, 31, 42, 53, 74, 170
Stadtholder 45
Hirzenheim 68
Historisch-biographisches
Lexikon der Schweiz 23
Hite/Hayd Anna Maria 100
Elizabeth 125
Isaac 104, 125
John 104
Jost 99, 100, 102-107, 111-112
Mary 125
Hiwassee Island 134
Hiwassee River 132
Hoak, Jacob
Hochstetter, Jacob
Hoffman 159
Jacob 44
Melchior 191
Valentine 84
Hohenhardthof-Weisloch 60
Holman/Holeman/Haldeman79
Daniel 100, 102, 103, 111 Hans 100
Hans 100 Jacob 111
John 84, 100
John, a free black man 129
Thomas 111
Holman's Creek 99, 103, 104,
110-112, 118, 120, 122,

129, 175
Holt, William 138
Holy Roman Empire 12, 19, 28
Holz, Heinz 61
home-rule 27, 39
Honegger/Hunirgen 60, 74
honey 4, 137, 139
Honey 4, 137, 139
Hoover, Herbert 199
Hopman
Hans Jacob 75 Heinrich 75 Jacob 75
Heinrich 75
Jacob 75
Horgen 5, 15, 16, 18, 19, 39,
40, 168
Horger, Anna (1671) 184
Horn
Georg 106
William 141
Hörschi/Hershey 199
Christian
horses 3, 6, 8, 25, 81, 116, 129,
137, 138, 146, 165, 198
hospital
Hottel/Hodel/Hudle/Hudlow
80, 117
Andrew 104
Charles 104
Houston, Sam 134
Huber 48, 53, 63
Barbara
Elizabeth 83
Elsbeth (ca.1615) 183
Felix
Hans 43 Hans (ca.1577) 181
Hans Heinrich 63
Hans Jacob 48
Hans Jacob 96
Harold1
Heinrich 63
John Jacob 83
Lieutenant 44
Hubmaier, Balthasar 32, 33
Hudson 159
Richard 122
Thomas 129
Hudson River Valley 99
Hudson's Cross Roads viii, 128
Hudson's Cross Roads Vill, 128
TT OF FU-Lat 150
Huff, Elizabeth 156
Hugo von Monfort 19
Hugo von Monfort 19 hunting 137, 140, 154, 155,
Hugo von Monfort
Hugo von Monfort
Hugo von Monfort 19 hunting 137, 140, 154, 155, 163, 200 Hunzicker 63 Melchior 57
Hugo von Monfort 19 hunting 137, 140, 154, 155, 163, 200 Hunzicker 63 Melchior 57 Huss, John 191
Hugo von Monfort 19 hunting 137, 140, 154, 155, 163, 200 Hunzicker 63 Melchior 57 Huss, John 191
Hugo von Monfort 19 hunting 137, 140, 154, 155, 163, 200 Hunzicker 63 Melchior 57 Huss, John 191 Hussites 191 Hütten 46, 51, 170
Hugo von Monfort 19 hunting 137, 140, 154, 155, 163, 200 Hunzicker 63 Melchior 57 Huss, John 191 Hussites 191 Hütten 46, 51, 170
Hugo von Monfort 19 hunting 137, 140, 154, 155, 163, 200 Hunzicker 63 Melchior 57 Huss, John 191 Hussites 191 Hütten 46, 51, 170 Hütter, Jacob 191
Hugo von Monfort 19 hunting 137, 140, 154, 155, 163, 200 Hunzicker 63 Melchior 57 Huss, John 191 Hussites 191 Hütten 46, 51, 170
Hugo von Monfort 19 hunting 137, 140, 154, 155, 163, 200 Hunzicker 63 Melchior 57 Huss, John 191 Hussites 191 Hüten 46, 51, 170 Hutter, Jacob 191 Hütwol/Heatwole 69, 191
Hugo von Monfort 19 hunting 137, 140, 154, 155, 163, 200 Hunzicker 63 Melchior 57 Huss, John 191 Hussites 191 Hüten 46, 51, 170 Hutterite Brethren 69, 191 Hütwol/Heatwole John L. John L. 197
Hugo von Monfort 19 hunting 137, 140, 154, 155, 163, 200 Hunzicker 63 Melchior 57 Huss, John 191 Hussites 191 Hütten 46, 51, 170 Hutter, Jacob 191 Hüttwol/Heatwole John L John L 197 Valentine 62
Hugo von Monfort 19 hunting 137, 140, 154, 155, 163, 200 Hunzicker 63 Melchior 57 Huss, John 191 Hussites 191 Hütten 46, 51, 170 Hutter, Jacob 191 Hütten de Brethren 69, 191 Hütwol/Heatwole John L 197 Valentine 62 Iberian peninsula 7
Hugo von Monfort 19 hunting 137, 140, 154, 155, 163, 200 Hunzicker 63 Melchior 57 Huss, John 191 Hussites 191 Hütten 46, 51, 170 Hutter, Jacob 191 Hütten de Brethren 69, 191 Hütwol/Heatwole John L 197 Valentine 62 Iberian peninsula 7 Ibersheim 12, 46, 49, 53, 7
Hugo von Monfort 19 hunting 137, 140, 154, 155, 163, 200 Hunzicker 63 Melchior 57 Huss, John 191 Hussites 191 Hüten 46, 51, 170 Hutter, Jacob 191 Hütten berthren 69, 191 Hütwol/Heatwole John L John L 197 Valentine 62 Iberian peninsula 7 Ibersheim 12, 46, 49, 53, 54, 70-72, 75, 87, 96, 117, 172
Hugo von Monfort 19 hunting 137, 140, 154, 155, 163, 200 Hunzicker 63 Melchior 57 Huss, John 191 Hussites 191 Hütten 46, 51, 170 Hutter, Jacob 191 Hütwol/Heatwole 191 John L 197 Valentine 62 Iberian peninsula 7 Ibersheim 12, 46, 49, 53, 54, 70-72, 75, 87, 96, 117, 172 Iceman 4-5
Hugo von Monfort 19 hunting 137, 140, 154, 155, 163, 200 Hunzicker 63 Melchior 57 Huss, John 191 Hussites 191 Hutter, Jacob 191 Hútten 46, 51, 170 Hutter, Jacob 191 Hútwol/Heatwole John L John L 197 Valentine 62 Iberian peninsula 7 Ibersheim 12, 46, 49, 53, 54, 70-72, 75, 87, 96, 117, 172 Iceman 4-5 Idaho 167
Hugo von Monfort 19 hunting 137, 140, 154, 155, 163, 200 Hunzicker 63 Melchior 57 Huss, John 191 Hussites 191 Hussites 191 Hutter, Jacob 191 Hutterite Brethren 69, 191 Hütwol/Heatwole John L 197 Valentine 62 Iberian peninsula 7 Ibersheim 12, 46, 49, 53, 54, 70-72, 75, 87, 96, 117, 172 Iceman 4-5 Idaho 167 illegitimacy 48
Hugo von Monfort 19 hunting 137, 140, 154, 155, 163, 200 Hunzicker 63 Melchior 57 Huss, John 191 Hussites 191 Hussites 191 Hutter, Jacob 191 Hutterite Brethren 69, 191 Hütwol/Heatwole John L 197 Valentine 62 Iberian peninsula 7 Ibersheim 12, 46, 49, 53, 54, 70-72, 75, 87, 96, 117, 172 Iceman 4-5 Idaho 167 illegitimacy 48
Hugo von Monfort 19 hunting 137, 140, 154, 155, 163, 200 Hunzicker 63 Melchior 57 Huss, John 191 Hussites 191 Hutsites 191 Hütten 46, 51, 170 Hutter, Jacob 191 Hütten 69, 191 Hütwol/Heatwole 197 John L. 197 Valentine 62 Iberian peninsula 7 Ibersheim 12, 46, 49, 53, 54, 70-72, 75, 87, 96, 117, 172 Iceman 4-5 Idaho 167 Illegitimacy 48 Illinois 156 illnesses 197
Hugo von Monfort 19 hunting 137, 140, 154, 155, 163, 200 Hunzicker 63 Melchior 57 Huss, John 191 Hussites 191 Hussites 191 Hutter, Jacob 191 Hutterite Brethren 69, 191 Hütwol/Heatwole John L 197 Valentine 62 Iberian peninsula 7 Ibersheim 12, 46, 49, 53, 54, 70-72, 75, 87, 96, 117, 172 Iceman 4-5 Idaho 167 illegitimacy 48 Illinois 156

back pains 118
bubonic plague 23, 36
cough 23, 118
cramps 118
dysentery 50, 160
fever
frostbite 5
heart disease 5
infant mortality 139
lame legs 23
lead poisoning
lung disease
malaria 160
malnourishment
measles 160
seasickness
small pox
anan pox
syphilis
rheumatism 118
tooth aches 164
wound infection
im Hag, Catharina 193
Indian Town
Indiana 202
Indians (also as Native Americans)
attacks 99, 108-110, 128
legends
mounds
Old Indian Trail (also as the
Valley Pike) 100, 101
peaceful coexi stence 79, 80
Ingersheim (also as Ungersheim)
inheritance 48, 75, 85, 122, 124
innkeeping 102
Iowa 153
Ireland
iron 8, 79, 82, 83
furnaces
Turnaces
L
Iron Age
Iron County (MO) 136
Iron Age
Iron County (MO)
Iron County (MO) 136 Ironville 82 Iroquois Indians 92
Iron County (MO) 136 Ironville 82 Iroquois Indians 92
Iron County (MO) 136 Ironville 82 Iroquois Indians 92 Isler, Jacob 39 Italy 3, 11, 12, 28, 36, 38
Iron County (MO) 136 Ironville 82 Iroquois Indians 92 Isler, Jacob 39 Italy 3, 11, 12, 28, 36, 38 Ittlingen 75, 172
Iron County (MO) 136 Ironville 82 Iroquois Indians 92 Isler, Jacob 39 Italy 3, 11, 12, 28, 36, 38 Ittlingen 75, 172 Jackson, Andrew 134, 152
Iron County (MO) 136 Ironville 82 Iroquois Indians 92 Isler, Jacob 39 Italy 3, 11, 12, 28, 36, 38 Ittlingen 75, 172 Jackson, Andrew 134, 152
Iron County (MO) 136 Ironville 82 Iroquois Indians 92 Isler, Jacob 39 Italy 3, 11, 12, 28, 36, 38 Ittlingen 75, 172 Jackson, Andrew 134, 152 Jacob's Church 109, 177
Iron County (MO) 136 Ironville 82 Iroquois Indians 92 Isler, Jacob 39 Italy 3, 11, 12, 28, 36, 38 Ittlingen 75, 172 Jackson, Andrew 134, 152 Jacob's Church 109, 177 Jägkli, Hans 57
Iron County (MO) 136 Ironville 82 Iroquois Indians 92 Isler, Jacob 39 Italy 3, 11, 12, 28, 36, 38 Ittlingen 75, 172 Jackson, Andrew 134, 152 Jacob's Church 109, 177 Jägkli, Hans 57 Jamaica Galley 50, 93
Iron County (MO) 136 Ironville 82 Iroquois Indians 92 Isler, Jacob 39 Italy 3, 11, 12, 28, 36, 38 Ittlingen 75, 172 Jackson, Andrew 134, 152 Jacob's Church 109, 177 Jagkli, Hans 57 Jamaica Galley 50, 93 James, Dennis 202
Iron County (MO) 136 Ironville 82 Iroquois Indians 92 Isler, Jacob 39 Italy 3, 11, 12, 28, 36, 38 Ittlingen 75, 172 Jackson, Andrew 134, 152 Jacob's Church 109, 177 Jagkli, Hans 57 Jamaica Galley 50, 93 James, Dennis 202 James River 139
Iron County (MO) 136 Ironville 82 Iroquois Indians 92 Isler, Jacob 39 Italy 3, 11, 12, 28, 36, 38 Ittlingen 75, 172 Jackson, Andrew 134, 152 Jacob's Church 109, 177 Jägkli, Hans 57 Jameica Galley 50, 93 James Dennis 202 James River 139 Jefferson, Thomas 125, 199
Iron County (MO) 136 Ironville 82 Iroquois Indians 92 Isler, Jacob 39 Italy 3, 11, 12, 28, 36, 38 Ittlingen 75, 172 Jackson, Andrew 134, 152 Jacob's Church 109, 177 Jägkli, Hans 57 Jameica Galley 50, 93 James River 139 Jefferson, Thomas 125, 199
Iron County (MO) 136 Ironville 82 Iroquois Indians 92 Isler, Jacob 39 Italy 3, 11, 12, 28, 36, 38 Ittlingen 75, 172 Jackson, Andrew 134, 152 Jacob's Church 109, 172 Jagkli, Hans 57 James Dennis 202 James River 139 Jefferson, Thomas 125, 199 Jepsen/Jebsheim 48, 61-65, 171
Iron County (MO) 136 Ironville 82 Iroquois Indians 92 Isler, Jacob 39 Italy 3, 11, 12, 28, 36, 38 Ittlingen 75, 172 Jackson, Andrew 134, 152 Jacob's Church 109, 177 Jägkli, Hans 57 James Dennis 202 James River 139 Jefferson, Thomas 125, 199 Jepsen/Jebsheim 48, 61-65, 171 Jerome 106, 197
Iron County (MO) 136 Ironville 82 Iroquois Indians 92 Isler, Jacob 39 Italy 3, 11, 12, 28, 36, 38 Ittlingen 75, 172 Jackson, Andrew 134, 152 Jacob's Church 109, 177 Jägkli, Hans 57 Jamaica Galley 50, 93 James, Dennis 202 James River 139 Jefferson, Thomas 125, 199 Jepsen/Jebsheim 48, 61-65, 171 Jerome 106, 197 Jerusalem 13, 15
Iron County (MO) 136 Ironville 82 Iroquois Indiana 92 Isler, Jacob 39 Italy 3, 11, 12, 28, 36, 38 Ittlingen 75, 172 Jackson, Andrew 134, 152 Jacob's Church 109, 177 Jägkli, Hans 57 Jamaica Galley 50, 93 James, Dennis 202 James River 139 Jefferson, Thomas 125, 199 Jepsen/Jebsheim 48, 61-65, 171 Jerome 106, 197 Jerusalem 13, 15 Jesuits 150
Iron County (MO) 136 Ironville 82 Iroquois Indiana 92 Isler, Jacob 39 Italy 3, 11, 12, 28, 36, 38 Ittlingen 75, 172 Jackson, Andrew 134, 152 Jacob's Church 109, 177 Jägkli, Hans 57 Jamaica Galley 50, 93 James, Dennis 202 James River 139 Jefferson, Thomas 125, 199 Jepsen/Jebsheim 48, 61-65, 171 Jerome 106, 197 Jerusalem 13, 15 Jesuits 150 Jesus. viii, 13, 16, 35, 36, 64, 103,
Iron County (MO) 136 Ironville 82 Iroquois Indians 92 Isler, Jacob 39 Italy 3, 11, 12, 28, 36, 38 Ittlingen 75, 172 Jackson, Andrew 134, 152 Jacob's Church 109, 177 Jägkli, Hans 57 Jamaica Galley 50, 93 James, Dennis 202 James River 139 Jefferson, Thomas 125, 199 Jepsen/Jebsheim 48, 61-65, 171 Jerome 106, 197 Jerusalem 13, 15 Jesuits 150 Jesusii 13, 16, 35, 36, 64, 103, 143, 145, 188, 189, 200
Iron County (MO) 136 Ironville 82 Iroquois Indians 92 Isler, Jacob 39 Italy 3, 11, 12, 28, 36, 38 Ittlingen 75, 172 Jackson, Andrew 134, 152 Jacob's Church 109, 177 Jägkli, Hans 57 Jamaica Galley 50, 93 James, Dennis 202 James River 139 Jefferson, Thomas 125, 199 Jepsen/Jebsheim 48, 61-65, 171 Jerome 106, 197 Jerusalem 13, 15 Jesuits 150 Jesusii 13, 16, 35, 36, 64, 103, 143, 145, 188, 189, 200
Iron County (MO) 136 Ironville 82 Iroquois Indians 92 Isler, Jacob 39 Italy 3, 11, 12, 28, 36, 38 Ittlingen 75, 172 Jackson, Andrew 134, 152 Jacob's Church 109, 177 Jägkli, Hans 57 Jamaica Galley 50, 93 James, Dennis 202 James River 139 Jefferson, Thomas 125, 199 Jersen/Jebsheim 48, 61-65, 171 Jerusalem 13, 15 Jesuits 150 Jesusviii, 13, 16, 35, 36, 64, 103, 143, 145, 188, 189, 200 jewelry 9, 10
Iron County (MO) 136 Ironville 82 Iroquois Indians 92 Isler, Jacob 39 Italy 3, 11, 12, 28, 36, 38 Ittlingen 75, 172 Jackson, Andrew 134, 152 Jacob's Church 109, 177 Jägkli, Hans 57 Jamaica Galley 50, 93 James, Dennis 202 James River 139 Jefferson, Thomas 125, 199 Jerusalem 13, 15 Jerusalem 13, 15 Jesuits 150 Jesusviii, 13, 16, 35, 36, 64, 103, 143, 145, 188, 189, 200 jewelry 9, 10 Jews 70
Iron County (MO) 136 Ironville 82 Iroquois Indians 92 Isler, Jacob 39 Italy 3, 11, 12, 28, 36, 38 Ittlingen 75, 172 Jackson, Andrew 134, 152 Jacob's Church 109, 177 Jägkli, Hans 57 Jamaica Galley 50, 93 James, Dennis 202 James River 139 Jefferson, Thomas 125, 199 Jepsen/Jebsheim 48, 61-65, 171 Jerusalem 13, 15 Jesuits 150 Jesuits 160, 197 Jesuits 150 Jesuits 150 Jesuits 150 Jesuits 150 Jesuits 150 Jesuits 150 Jesuits 160, 197 Jesuits 160, 103, 143, 145,
Iron County (MO) 136 Ironville 82 Iroquois Indiana 92 Isler, Jacob 39 Italy 3, 11, 12, 28, 36, 38 Ittlingen 75, 172 Jackson, Andrew 134, 152 Jacob's Church 109, 177 Jägkli, Hans 57 Jamaica Galley 50, 93 James, Dennis 202 James River 139 Jefferson, Thomas 125, 199 Jerome 106, 197 Jerusalem 13, 15 Jesuits 150 Jesus. viii, 13, 16, 35, 36, 64, 103, 143, 145, 188, 189, 200 jewelry 9, 10 Jews 70 Jolly, Chief John (also as Jo-Lee) 134, 136
Iron County (MO) 136 Ironville 82 Iroquois Indiana 92 Isler, Jacob 39 Italy 3, 11, 12, 28, 36, 38 Ittlingen 75, 172 Jackson, Andrew 134, 152 Jacob's Church 109, 177 Jägkli, Hans 57 Jamaica Galley 50, 93 James, Dennis 202 James River 139 Jefferson, Thomas 125, 199 Jepsen/Jebsheim 48, 61-65, 171 Jerome 106, 197 Jerusalem 13, 15 Jesuits 150 Jesus. viii, 13, 16, 35, 36, 64, 103, 143, 145, 188, 189, 200 jewelry 9, 10 Jolly, Chief John (also as Jo-Lee)
Iron County (MO) 136 Ironville 82 Iroquois Indiana 92 Isler, Jacob 39 Italy 3, 11, 12, 28, 36, 38 Ittlingen 75, 172 Jackson, Andrew 134, 152 Jacob's Church 109, 177 Jägkli, Hans 57 Jamaica Galley 50, 93 James, Dennis 202 James, Dennis 202 James River 139 Jefferson, Thomas 125, 199 Jepsen/Jebsheim 48, 61-65, 171 Jerome 106, 197 Jerusalem 13, 15 Jesuits 150 Jesus. viii, 13, 16, 35, 36, 64, 103, 143, 145, 188, 189, 200 jewelry 9, 10 Jews 70 Jolly, Chief John (also as Jo-Lee) 134, 136 journalism 41, 140-143, 199 Jung/Young 159
Iron County (MO) 136 Ironville 82 Iroquois Indiana 92 Isler, Jacob 39 Italy 3, 11, 12, 28, 36, 38 Ittlingen 75, 172 Jackson, Andrew 134, 152 Jacob's Church 109, 177 Jägkli, Hans 57 Jamaica Galley 50, 93 James, Dennis 202 James, Dennis 202 James, Dennis 202 James, Dennis 125, 199 Jefferson, Thomas 125, 199 Jepsen/Jebsheim 48, 61-65, 171 Jerome 106, 197 Jesuits 150 Jesus. viii, 13, 16, 35, 36, 64, 103, 143, 145, 188, 189, 200 jewelry 9, 10 Jews 70 Jolly, Chief John (also as Jo-Lee) 134, 136 journalism 41, 140-143, 199 Jung/Young 159 Nicholas 84, 96
Iron County (MO) 136 Ironville 82 Iroquois Indiana 92 Isler, Jacob 39 Italy 3, 11, 12, 28, 36, 38 Ittlingen 75, 172 Jackson, Andrew 134, 152 Jacob's Church 109, 177 Jägkli, Hans 57 Jamaica Galley 50, 93 James, Dennis 202 James, Dennis 202 James, Dennis 202 James, Dennis 125, 199 Jefferson, Thomas 125, 199 Jepsen/Jebsheim 48, 61-65, 171 Jerome 106, 197 Jesuits 150 Jesus. viii, 13, 16, 35, 36, 64, 103, 143, 145, 188, 189, 200 jewelry 9, 10 Jews 70 Jolly, Chief John (also as Jo-Lee) 134, 136 journalism 41, 140-143, 199 Jung/Young 159 Nicholas 84, 96
Iron County (MO) 136 Ironville 82 Iroquois Indiana 92 Isler, Jacob 39 Italy 3, 11, 12, 28, 36, 38 Ittlingen 75, 172 Jackson, Andrew 134, 152 Jacob's Church 109, 177 Jägkli, Hans 57 Jamaica Galley 50, 93 James, Dennis 202 James, Dennis 202 James, Dennis 202 James, Dennis 125, 199 Jepsen/Jebsheim 48, 61-65, 171 Jerome 106, 197 Jerusalem 13, 15 Jesuits 150 Jesus. viii, 13, 16, 35, 36, 64, 103, 143, 145, 188, 189, 200 jewelry 9, 10 Jews 70 Jolly, Chief John (also as Jo-Lee) 134, 136 journalism 41, 140-143, 199 Jung/Young 159 Nicholas 84, 96 Reinhardt 87
Iron County (MO) 136 Ironville 82 Iroquois Indiana 92 Isler, Jacob 39 Italy 3, 11, 12, 28, 36, 38 Ittlingen 75, 172 Jackson, Andrew 134, 152 Jacob's Church 109, 177 Jägkli, Hans 57 Jamaica Galley 50, 93 James, Dennis 202 James, Dennis 202 James, Dennis 202 James, Dennis 125, 199 Jegsen/Jebsheim 48, 61-65, 171 Jerome 106, 197 Jerusalem 13, 15 Jesuits 150 Jesus 150 Jesus 70 Jolly, Chief John (also as Jo-Lee) 134, 136 journalism 41, 140-143, 199 Jung/Young 159 Nicholas 84, 96 Reinhardt 87 Jura mountains 3, 59
Iron County (MO) 136 Ironville 82 Iroquois Indians 92 Isler, Jacob 39 Italy 3, 11, 12, 28, 36, 38 Ittlingen 75, 172 Jackson, Andrew 134, 152 Jacob's Church 109, 177 Jägkli, Hans 57 Jamaica Galley 50, 93 James, Dennis 202 James, Dennis 202 James, Dennis 202 James, Dennis 125, 199 Jefferson, Thomas 125, 199 Jerusalem 13, 15 Jesuits 150 Jesus 150 Jesus 70 Jolly, Chief John (also as Jo-Lee) 134, 136 journalism 41, 140-143, 199 JungYoung 159 Nicholas 84, 96 Reinhardt 87 Jura mountains 3, 59 Kaiserslautern 60, 172, 192
Iron County (MO) 136 Ironville 82 Iroquois Indiana 92 Isler, Jacob 39 Italy 3, 11, 12, 28, 36, 38 Ittlingen 75, 172 Jackson, Andrew 134, 152 Jacob's Church 109, 177 Jägkli, Hans 57 Jamaica Galley 50, 93 James, Dennis 202 James, Dennis 202 James, Dennis 202 James, Dennis 125, 199 Jegsen/Jebsheim 48, 61-65, 171 Jerome 106, 197 Jerusalem 13, 15 Jesuits 150 Jesus 150 Jesus 70 Jolly, Chief John (also as Jo-Lee) 134, 136 journalism 41, 140-143, 199 Jung/Young 159 Nicholas 84, 96 Reinhardt 87 Jura mountains 3, 59

Kappel Letters of 1531 ... 43, 45 Kappel, Battle of 35 Kappeler War (1531) 51 Kauffman/Coffman 48, 63, 80, 81, 87, 117 Abigail Coffman 198 Andreas 92 Andrew 92 Daniel 200 Isaac 79 Martin 100 Michael 100, 122 Karlsefni, Thorfinn 131 Keller Hans 67 Heinrich 75 Margaret 107 Rudolf 19 William W. 200 Kennewick 131 Kentucky 145, 198 Kentucky Volunteers 152 Ketchum Fay 203 George 203 Kindig 79 George 54 Hans Jacob 54 Jacob 87 Martin 54, 75, 77, 78, 80, 81, 87, 92, 95, 96, 99, 192 King Charlemagne 12, 13 King Clovis 12 King Ferdinand I 35 King Francis 1 28 King George II . . 86, 87, 104, 107 King George III 115 King Henry VIII 191 King James 86 King Louis XIV 75 King Ludwig 12 Kingston 99 Kirchheimerhof. 192 Kleiner, Jacob 64-66, 68 Knights of the Templar 15 Knonau 19, 42-44, 50, 53, 54 60, 170 Knonau Castle 53 Knox County (KY) 156 Kraichgau 6, 50, 69, 74, 77 99, 172, 199 Krak de Chevaliers 13 Kreider 81, 96 Jacob 79, 81 Michael 93 Kreybühl/Graybill/Greibil 71, 87, 117 Kriegsheim 72, 172 Krum 100 Kunheim 61 Kuntz/Counts, Nicholus 109 Kurpfalz (also as Electoral Palatinate, Pfalz or Palatine) 49, 53, 57, 69, 70 Kurtz's Iron Works 83 Küsnacht 27 Kyburg 53 Kyger, M. Ellsworth 202 Ladenburg 74 Lake Allatoona 132 Lake Geneva 11

Lake Greifen 168, 193 Lake Neuchâtel 11 Lake Pfäffikes 168 Lake Sihl 13 Lake Zug 5, 171 Lake Zürich . 3, 9, 15, 18, 23, 24, 51, 53, 65, 168, 171, 192, 193 lakeshore villages 6 Lamar 132 John Basil 132 Lancaster County (PA) viii, 63, 80, 99, 104, 106, 112, 117, 123, 203 Lancaster Town 87, 97, 173 Lancaster Township 92 land sales 153 Landis 48, 60, 80 Anna 181 Hans 39-41, 53, 67 Hans Jagli 63 Heini 24 Jacob 79 John 199 Oswald 43 Richard G. 199 Landisville Church 90, 173 Lang/Long Paul 99 Phillip 99, 102 Langdon, Thomas 108 Langenacker 75 Dafit 87 Peter 60 Ulrich 60 Langmatt-Hinwil 74 Langnau 60, 171 Lansgan, Felix 188 Lantz 159 Laubegg 24, 170 Layman/Leeman/Leaman/ Lehman/Lemon 28, 46, 48, 61, 63, 87, 106 Barbara "Babe" 72 Benjamin . 96, 105-107, 125, 129,202 Catherine 60 Hans 60 Isaac 129 Jack Lemmon 199 Jacob 129, 192 John 106 Len Lehman 199 Leonard 68 Lorenz 44 Maria 60 Mary 129 Michel 60 Nancy 129 Niclaus 60 Peter 60, 65, 66, 78, 84, 87, 96 Lead Hill 137, 178 Lebanon County (PA) ... 96, 199 Lebanon Township 92 Leber Valley 61 Leetown 163 Lehigh County (PA) 79, 174 Leinbacher, Verena 184 Leinsweiler 60 Lenz, Vera 199 Leu, Stadtholder 45 Leuthwyler, Hans 71

Lichti 48
Hans Jacob 96
Steffen 72
Ulrich 72
<i>LIFE</i> magazine 199
Limbach, Squire 117
Limbach, Squire 117 Limmat River 7, 35, 171
Lincoln
Abraham 153, 164, 198
Jacob 198
Thomas 198
Lincoln County (IL) 146
Lincoln County Militia 147
Lindsey, Eli 146
Lingolsheim 60
Little Egypt 132
Little, Mary 102
Little Rock 148, 161
livestock 4, 43, 64, 81, 94,
95, 147, 200
dairy cattle 23
Lobwasser 62
Lochen 44
Löchli 46, 49, 51, 170
log houses 81, 105, 125, 203
London 77, 78, 80, 140
Longinus, Lucius Cassius 11
Lopp, A.J 159
Lorentz, Thomas 95
Lösel, Johannes 19
Lotzer, Sebastian 33
Louisiana 161, 163
Louisiana Purchase 136
Luray 201
Luther, Martin 29, 36, 120, 191
Lutherans 61, 79, 103, 108,
191, 192
Luttolt, Anna 72
lynching 140
lynchung 140 Lyon, Nathaniel 160
Lyon, Nathaniel 160
Lyon, Nathaniel 160 Maag/Mauck
Lyon, Nathaniel 160 Maag/Mauck Hans 31
Lyon, Nathaniel
Lyon, Nathaniel 160 Maag/Mauck Hans 31
Lyon, Nathaniel
Lyon, Nathaniel 160 Maag/Mauck 31 Peter 102, 106 Mabrey 159 Mack, Alexander 191
Lyon, Nathaniel 160 Maag/Mauck 31 Peter 102, 106 Mabrey 159 Mack, Alexander 191 Mackenheim (also as Mack.) 61
Lyon, Nathaniel 160 Maag/Mauck 131 Peter 102, 106 Mabrey 159 Mack, Alexander 191 Mackenheim (also as Mack.) 61 171 171
Lyon, Nathaniel 160 Maag/Mauck 31 Peter 102, 106 Mabrey 159 Mack, Alexander 191 Mackenheim (also as Mack.) 61
Lyon, Nathaniel 160 Maag/Mauck 31 Peter 102, 106 Mabrey 159 Mack, Alexander 191 Mackenheim (also as Mack.) 61 171 Madison
Lyon, Nathaniel 160 Maag/Mauck 31 Peter 102, 106 Mabrey 159 Mack, Alexander 191 Mackenheim (also as Mack.) 61 171 Madison James 125
Lyon, Nathaniel 160 Maag/Mauck 31 Peter 102, 106 Mabrey 159 Mack, Alexander 191 Mackenheim (also as Mack.) 61 171 171 Madison James 125 Nelly 125
Lyon, Nathaniel 160 Maag/Mauck 31 Peter 102, 106 Mabrey 159 Mack, Alexander 191 Mackenheim (also as Mack.) 61 171 171 Madison James 125 Nelly 125 Magdalenian culture 3, 168
Lyon, Nathaniel 160 Maag/Mauck 31 Peter 102, 106 Mabrey 159 Mack, Alexander 191 Mackenheim (also as Mack.) 61 171 171 Madison 125 Nelly 125 Magdalenian culture 3, 168 Magdola 151
Lyon, Nathaniel 160 Maag/Mauck 31 Peter 102, 106 Mabrey 159 Mack, Alexander 191 Mackenheim (also as Mack.) 61 171 Madison James 125 Nelly 125 Magdalenian culture 3, 168 Magdola 151 Mainz 12
Lyon, Nathaniel 160 Maag/Mauck 31 Peter 102, 106 Mabrey 159 Mack, Alexander 191 Mackenheim (also as Mack.) 61 171 Madison James 125 Nelly 125 Magdalenian culture 3, 168 Magdola 151 Mainz 12
Lyon, Nathaniel 160 Maag/Mauck 131 Hans 31 Peter 102, 106 Mabrey 159 Mack, Alexander 191 Mackenheim (also as Mack.) 61 171 171 Madison 125 Nelly 125 Magdalenian culture 3, 168 Magdola 151 Mainz 12 Manassas, Battle of 159
Lyon, Nathaniel 160 Maag/Mauck 131 Hans 31 Peter 102, 106 Mabrey 159 Mack, Alexander 191 Mackenheim (also as Mack.) 61 171 Madison James 125 Nelly 125 Magdalenian culture 3, 168 Magdola 151 Mainz 12 Manassas, Battle of 159 Mangold, Jeremias 43
Lyon, Nathaniel 160 Maag/Mauck 131 Hans 31 Peter 102, 106 Mabrey 159 Mack, Alexander 191 Mackenheim (also as Mack.) 61 171 Madison James 125 Nelly 125 Magdalenian culture 3, 168 Magdola 151 Mainz 12 Manassas, Battle of 159 Mangold, Jeremias 43 Mannheim (Germany) 74, 75
Lyon, Nathaniel 160 Maag/Mauck 31 Peter 102, 106 Mabrey 159 Mack, Alexander 191 Mackenheim (also as Mack.) 61 171 Madison James 125 Nelly 125 Magdalenian culture 3, 168 Magdola 151 Mainz 12 Manassas, Battle of 159 Manpheim (Germany) 74, 75 Manheim Township 63, 83, 92
Lyon, Nathaniel 160 Maag/Mauck 31 Peter 102, 106 Mabrey 159 Mack, Alexander 191 Mackenheim (also as Mack.) 61 171 Madison James 125 Nelly 125 Magdalenian culture 3, 168 Magdola 151 Mainz 12 Manassas, Battle of 159 Manpheim (Germany) 74, 75 Manheim Township 63, 83, 92
Lyon, Nathaniel 160 Maag/Mauck 31 Hans 31 Peter 102, 106 Mabrey 159 Mack, Alexander 191 Mackenheim (also as Mack.) 61 171 Madison James 125 Magdalenian culture 3, 168 Magdola 151 Mainz 12 Manssas, Battle of 159 Mangold, Jeremias 43 Manheim Township 63, 83, 92 Manor Township 93
Lyon, Nathaniel 160 Maag/Mauck 31 Hans 31 Peter 102, 106 Mabrey 159 Mack, Alexander 191 Mackenheim (also as Mack.) 61 171 171 Madison 25 James 125 Magdalenian culture 3, 168 Magdola 151 Mainz 12 Manssas, Battle of 159 Mannheim (Germany) 74, 75 Manheim Township 63, 83, 92 Manor Township 93 Manz, Felix 34
Lyon, Nathaniel 160 Maag/Mauck 31 Peter 102, 106 Mabrey 159 Mack, Alexander 191 Mackenheim (also as Mack.) 61 171 171 Madison 125 Magdalenian culture 3, 168 Magdola 151 Mainz 12 Mansasa, Battle of 159 Mangold, Jeremias 43 Mannheim (Germany) 74, 75 Manbeim Township 63, 83, 92 Manz, Felix 34 mapmakers 59, 131
Lyon, Nathaniel 160 Maag/Mauck 131 Hans 31 Peter 102, 106 Mabrey 159 Mack, Alexander 191 Mackenheim (also as Mack.) 61 171 171 Madison 125 Magdalenian culture 3, 168 Magdola 151 Mainz 12 Mansasa, Battle of 159 Mangold, Jeremias 43 Mannheim Township 63, 83, 92 Manor Township 93 Manz, Felix 34 Mapmakers 59, 131
Lyon, Nathaniel 160 Maag/Mauck 131 Hans 31 Peter 102, 106 Mabrey 159 Mack, Alexander 191 Mackenheim (also as Mack.) 61 171 171 Madison 125 Magdalenian culture 3, 168 Magdola 151 Mainz 12 Mansasa, Battle of 159 Mangold, Jeremias 43 Mannheim Township 63, 83, 92 Manor Township 93 Manz, Felix 34 Mapmakers 59, 131
Lyon, Nathaniel 160 Maag/Mauck 131 Hans 31 Peter 102, 106 Mabrey 159 Mack, Alexander 191 Mackenheim (also as Mack.) 61 171 171 Madison 125 Magdalenian culture 3, 168 Magdola 151 Mainz 12 Manassas, Battle of 159 Mangold, Jeremias 43 Mannheim (Germany) 74, 75 Manheim Township 63, 83, 92 Manor Township 93 Manz, Felix 34 mapmakers 59, 131 Marbel Creek 146, 148, 156 Marchand, Abbot Charles 63
Lyon, Nathaniel 160 Maag/Mauck 131 Hans 31 Peter 102, 106 Mabrey 159 Mack, Alexander 191 Mackenheim (also as Mack.) 61 171 Madison James 125 Melly 125 Magdalenian culture 3, 168 Magdola 151 Mainz 12 Manassas, Battle of 159 Mangold, Jeremias 43 Mannheim Township 63, 83, 92 Manor Township 93 Manz, Felix 34 mapmakers 59, 131 Marble Creek 146, 148, 156 Marchand, Abbot Charles 63
Lyon, Nathaniel 160 Maag/Mauck 131 Hans 31 Peter 102, 106 Mabrey 159 Mack, Alexander 191 Mackenheim (also as Mack.) 61 171 Madison James 125 Meddalenian culture 3, 168 Magdola 151 Mainz 12 Manassas, Battle of 159 Mangold, Jeremias 43 Mannheim Township 63, 83, 92 Manor Township 93 Manz, Felix 34 mapmakers 59, 131 Marbel Creek 146, 148, 156 Maria Hope 77 Marignano, Battle of 27-28, 168
Lyon, Nathaniel 160 Maag/Mauck 31 Peter 102, 106 Mabrey 159 Mack, Alexander 191 Mackenheim (also as Mack.) 61 171 Madison James 125 Magdalenian culture 3, 168 Magdola 151 Mainz 12 Manssas, Battle of 159 Mangold, Jeremias 43 Manheim Township 63, 83, 92 Manor Township 93 Manz, Felix 34 mapmakers 59, 131 Marble Creek 146, 148, 156 Marchand, Abbot Charles 63 Marignano, Battle of 27-28, 168 Marion County (AR) 149
Lyon, Nathaniel 160 Maag/Mauck 31 Peter 102, 106 Mabrey 159 Mack, Alexander 191 Mackenheim (also as Mack.) 61 171 171 Madison 125 James 125 Magdalenian culture 3, 168 Magdola 151 Mainz 12 Manassas, Battle of 159 Mangold, Jeremias 43 Mannheim Township 63, 83, 92 Manor Township 93 Marz, Felix 34 mapmakers 59, 131 Marble Creek 146, 148, 156 Marchand, Abbot Charles 63 Marignano, Battle of 27-28, 168 Marion County (AR) 149 Markirch (also as Sainte-Marie-
Lyon, Nathaniel 160 Maag/Mauck 31 Peter 102, 106 Mabrey 159 Mack, Alexander 191 Mackenheim (also as Mack.) 61 171 171 Madison 125 James 125 Magdalenian culture 3, 168 Magdola 151 Mainz 12 Manassas, Battle of 159 Mangold, Jeremias 43 Mannheim Township 63, 83, 92 Manor Township 93 Marz, Felix 34 mapmakers 59, 131 Marble Creek 146, 148, 156 Marchand, Abbot Charles 63 Marignano, Battle of 27-28, 168 Marion County (AR) 149 Markirch (also as Sainte-Marie-
Lyon, Nathaniel 160 Maag/Mauck 31 Peter 102, 106 Mabrey 159 Mack, Alexander 191 Mackenheim (also as Mack.) 61 171 171 Madison 125 James 125 Magdalenian culture 3, 168 Magdola 151 Mainz 12 Manssas, Battle of 159 Mangold, Jeremias 43 Mannheim (Germany) 74, 75 Manbeim Township 63, 83, 92 Marochad, Abbot Charles 63 Marchand, Abbot Charles 63 Maria Hope 77 Mariagnano, Battle of 27-28, 168 Marion County (AR) 149 Markirch (also as Sainte-Marie- aux-Mines) 46, 61-63, 171
Lyon, Nathaniel 160 Maag/Mauck 31 Peter 102, 106 Mabrey 159 Mack, Alexander 191 Mackenheim (also as Mack.) 61 171 171 Madison 125 James 125 Magdalenian culture 3, 168 Magdola 151 Mainz 12 Mansassa, Battle of 159 Mangold, Jeremias 43 Mannheim (Germany) 74, 75 Mankeim Township 63, 83, 92 Manz, Felix 34 mapmakers 59, 131 Marble Creek 146, 148, 156 Marchand, Abbot Charles 63 Marig ano, Battle of 27-28, 168 Marion County (AR) 149 Markirch (also as Sainte-Marie-aux-Mines) 46, 61-63, 171 Marshall County (TN) 147
Lyon, Nathaniel 160 Maag/Mauck 131 Hans 31 Peter 102, 106 Mabrey 159 Mack, Alexander 191 Mackenheim (also as Mack.) 61 171 Madison James 125 Magdalenian culture 3, 168 Magdola 151 Mainz 12 Mansasa, Battle of 159 Mangold, Jeremias 43 Mannheim (Germany) 74, 75 Manheim Township 63, 83, 92 Manor Township 93 Marz, Felix 34 mapmakers 59, 131 Marchand, Abbot Charles 63 Mariagnano, Battle of 27-28, 168 Marion County (AR) 149 Markirch (also as Sainte-Marie-aux-Mines) 46, 61-63, 171 147 Martic Furnace 83
Lyon, Nathaniel 160 Maag/Mauck 131 Hans 31 Peter 102, 106 Mabrey 159 Mack, Alexander 191 Mackenheim (also as Mack.) 61 171 Madison James 125 Magdalenian culture 3, 168 Magdola 151 Mainz 12 Mansasa, Battle of 159 Mangold, Jeremias 43 Mannheim (Germany) 74, 75 Manheim Township 93 Manz, Felix 34 mapmakers 59, 131 Marbe Creek 146, 148, 156 Maringnano, Battle of 27-28, 168 Marion County (AR) 149 Markirch (also as Sainte-Marie-aux-Mines) 46, 61-63, 171 147 Martic Furnace 83 Martic Furnace 83
Lyon, Nathaniel 160 Maag/Mauck 131 Hans 31 Peter 102, 106 Mabrey 159 Mack, Alexander 191 Mackenheim (also as Mack.) 61 171 Madison James 125 Magdalenian culture 3, 168 Magdola 151 Mainz 12 Mansasa, Battle of 159 Mangold, Jeremias 43 Mannheim (Germany) 74, 75 Manheim Township 63, 83, 92 Manor Township 93 Marz, Felix 34 mapmakers 59, 131 Marchand, Abbot Charles 63 Mariagnano, Battle of 27-28, 168 Marion County (AR) 149 Markirch (also as Sainte-Marie-aux-Mines) 46, 61-63, 171 147 Martic Furnace 83

	Martin, Katharine 193
	Martyr's Mirror 43, 45
	Maryland Militia 152, 153
	Massanutten
	Massanutten Town 104
	Maschwanden
	masons
	mass arrests
	mass executions
	massacre
	Massachusetts
	Massanutten 125, 175
	Massengale
	Laura
	Robert 202
	Roger Lee 202
	Wanda Geraldine 202
	Mathis, Catharina 69
	Mauck's Meetinghouse (also as
	Old Mill Meetinghouse)
	175, 201
	Maur
	Mayan
	Mayberry, Thomas
	Mayer/Mejer/Meyer/Moyer 48,
	63, 80, 82, 129
	Dorthea
	Hans 63, 66
	Henry 112
	Jacob 50, 95, 103
	Madelena (ca.1586) 181
	Michael 87
	Ulrich 74, 109
	Moyers, Bill 199
	McElroy
	Joshua
	Riley
	McElty, James 202
í.	McIntosh, James 161
	McCulloch, Benjamin 159
	McGarrah, James 136
	McKay, Robert 103
	McKnight 201
	Barbara 202, 203
	Betty
	medicine
	Black Drink
	chemotherapy 24, 118
	Mediterranean Sea
	120, 194
	Meierhof 19, 23-25, 36, 170
	Meili/Miley 40, 79, 106, 117
	Barbara
	David 106
	Elizabeth
	Gjon 199
	Hans 43, 69, 77
	Josef 106
ł	Martin 43, 53, 74, 77, 78,
	83-85, 106
	Martin F 106
	Rudolf 62
	Samuel
	Tobias 106
	Miley-Layman Burial Ground
	Ober Meilin 168
	Meilibach 7, 168
	Meilin
	Melchiorites 191
	Mellingen, Battle of

Memphis Appeal 164
Mengert, Johannes 192
Mennonite 116, 191, 192
Mennonite Confessions of Faith
Mennonite Historians of Eastern
Pennsylvania 72
Mennonites, origins of 36
mercantilism 84
Merion Meeting House 95
metalwork 8, 11
Methodists 124, 138, 146, 158, 191
Mettmenstetten 43, 54, 57, 170
Mexican War 159
Mexico 132
Michel
Lord David 59
Franz Ludwig 59, 60, 100
Michigan 153
Middlabrook Fonda 203
Middlebrook, Fonda 203 Milam cemetery 149, 178
Milan (Italy) 160
Milan (Italy) 168
Mill Creek 102, 126, 175
Miller 199
Clyde 202
Leona 202
Millersville 84, 173
mills 24, 31, 64, 67, 69, 77, 83,
85, 87, 92, 102, 104, 116, 149,
156, 192, 201
military
armaments 18
exemptions 66, 75, 200
service
tactics 18.28
tactics
Minnago
Minnesota 150 Mississippi River 136, 138, 163
Mississippi Kiver 130, 138, 105
N
Mississippian Culture 130, 132
Missouri 136, 140, 148, 149,
Missouri 136, 140, 148, 149, 156, 202
Missouri 136, 140, 148, 149, 156, 202 money 24, 107
Missouri 136, 140, 148, 149, 156, 202 money 24, 107 coins 31
Missouri 136, 140, 148, 149, 156, 202 money 24, 107 coins 31 counterfeit 88-90
Missouri 136, 140, 148, 149, 156, 202 money 24, 107 coins 31 counterfeit 88-90 printing 89
Missouri 136, 140, 148, 149, 156, 202 money 24, 107 coins 31 counterfeit 88-90 printing 89 monks 12, 16, 29
Missouri 136, 140, 148, 149, 156, 202 money 24, 107 coins 31 counterfeit 88-90 printing 89
Missouri 136, 140, 148, 149, 156, 202 money 24, 107 coins 31 counterfeit 88-90 printing 89 monks 12, 16, 29 Monks Mound (IL) 131 Monroe, James 136
Missouri 136, 140, 148, 149, 156, 202 money 24, 107 coins 31 counterfeit 88-90 printing 89 monks 12, 16, 29 Monks Mound (IL) 131
Missouri 136, 140, 148, 149, 156, 202 money 24, 107 coins 31 counterfeit 88-90 printing 89 monks 12, 16, 29 Monks Mound (IL) 131 Monroe, James 136
Missouri 136, 140, 148, 149, 156, 202 money 24, 107 coins 31 counterfeit 88-90 printing 89 monks 12, 16, 29 Monks Mound (IL) 131 Monroe, James 136 Montana 149, 150
Missouri 136, 140, 148, 149, 156, 202 money 24, 107 coins 31 counterfeit 88-90 printing 88-90 monks 12, 16, 29 Monks Mound (IL) 131 Monroe, James 136 Montana 149, 150 Montgomery County (MO) 206 Montgomery County (PA)
Missouri 136, 140, 148, 149, 156, 202 money 24, 107 coins 31 counterfeit 88-90 printing 88-90 monks 12, 16, 29 Monks Mound (IL) 131 Monroe, James 136 Montana 149, 150 Montgomery County (MO) 206 Montgomery County (PA)
Missouri 136, 140, 148, 149, 156, 202 money 24, 107 coins 31 counterfeit 88-90 printing 89 monks 12, 16, 29 Monks Mound (IL) 131 Monroe, James 136 Montana 149, 150 Montgomery County (MO) 206 Montgomery County (PA)
Missouri 136, 140, 148, 149, 156, 202 money 24, 107 coins 31 counterfeit 88-90 printing 89 monks 12, 16, 29 Monks Mound (IL) 131 Monroe, James 136 Montana 149, 150 Montgomery County (MO) 206 Montgomery County (PA) 49, 55, 79, 95, 100 Montigny, Dumont dit 135 moon, crescent 1, 6, 8, 23, 161, 193
Missouri 136, 140, 148, 149, 156, 202 money 24, 107 coins 31 counterfeit 88-90 printing 89 monks 12, 16, 29 Monks Mound (IL) 131 Monroe, James 136 Montana 149, 150 Montgomery County (MO) 206 Montgomery County (PA) 135 moon, crescent 1, 6, 8, 23, 161, 193 moral decadence 30, 39, 40, 193
Missouri 136, 140, 148, 149, 156, 202 money 24, 107 coins 24, 107 coins 31 counterfeit 88-90 printing 89 monks 12, 16, 29 Monks Mound (IL) 131 Monroe, James 136 Montana 149, 150 Montgomery County (MO) 206 Montgomery County (MO) 206 Montgomery County (PA)
Missouri 136, 140, 148, 149, 156, 202 money 24, 107 coins 31 counterfeit 88-90 printing 89 monks 12, 16, 29 Monks Mound (IL) 131 Monroe, James 136 Montana 149, 150 Montgomery County (MO) 206 Montgomery County (PA) 135 moon, crescent 1, 6, 8, 23, 161, 193 moral decadence 30, 39, 40, 193 Morat, Battle of 27 Moravia 31, 40
Missouri 136, 140, 148, 149, 156, 202 money 24, 107 coins 31 counterfeit 88-90 printing 89 monks 12, 16, 29 Monks Mound (IL) 131 Monroe, James 136 Montana 149, 150 Montgomery County (MO) 206 Montgomery County (MO) 206 Montgomery County (PA) 135 moon, crescent 1, 6, 8, 23, 161, 193 moral decadence 30, 39, 40, 193 Morat, Battle of 27 Moravians 93, 94, 107
Missouri 136, 140, 148, 149, 156, 202 money 24, 107 coins 31 counterfeit 88-90 printing 89 monks 12, 16, 29 Monks Mound (IL) 131 Monroe, James 136 Montana 149, 150 Montgomery County (MO) 206 Montgomery County (MO) 206 Montgomery County (PA) 135 moon, crescent 1, 6, 8, 23, 161, 193 moral decadence 30, 39, 40, 193 Morat, Battle of 27 Moravians 93, 94, 107
Missouri 136, 140, 148, 149, 156, 202 money 24, 107 coins 31 counterfeit 88-90 printing 89 monks 12, 16, 29 Monks Mound (IL) 131 Monree, James 136 Montana 149, 150 Montgomery County (MO) 206 Montgomery County (MO) 206 Montgomery County (PA) 135 moral decadence 30, 39, 40, 193 Morat, Battle of 27 Moravia 31, 40 Moravians 93, 94, 107 Morgarten, Battle of 163 Morgarten, Battle of 17
Missouri 136, 140, 148, 149, 156, 202 money 24, 107 coins 31 counterfeit 88-90 printing 89 monks 12, 16, 29 Monks Mound (IL) 131 Monroe, James 136 Montana 149, 150 Montgomery County (MO) 206 Montgomery County (MO) 206 Montgomery County (MA) 35 moon, crescent 1, 6, 8, 23, 161, 193 moral decadence 30, 39, 40, 193 Morat, Battle of 27 Moravians 93, 94, 107 Morgar's Woods 163 Morgarien, Battle of 17 Mörigen 8
Missouri 136, 140, 148, 149, 156, 202 money 24, 107 coins 31 counterfeit 88-90 printing 89 monks 12, 16, 29 Monks Mound (IL) 131 Monroe, James 136 Montana 149, 150 Montgomery County (MO) 206 Montgomery County (PA) 135 moon, crescent 1, 6, 8, 23, 161, 193 moral decadence 30, 39, 40, 193 Morat, Battle of 27 Moravians 93, 94, 107 Morgarten, Battle of 17 Mörigen 8 Mortohouse 112
Missouri 136, 140, 148, 149, 156, 202 money 24, 107 coins 31 counterfeit 88-90 printing 89 monks 12, 16, 29 Monks Mound (IL) 131 Monroe, James 136 Montana 149, 150 Montgomery County (MO) 206 Montgomery County (MO) 206 Montgomery County (MO) 206 Montgomery County (MO) 206 Montgomery County (PA) 135 moon, crescent 1, 6, 8, 23, 161, 193 moral decadence 30, 39, 40, 193 Moravia 31, 40 Moravians 93, 94, 107 Morgan's Woods 163 Morgarten, Battle of 17 Mörigen 8 Mortonhouse 112 Moslems 14
Missouri 136, 140, 148, 149, 156, 202 money 24, 107 coins 31 counterfeit 88-90 printing 89 monks 12, 16, 29 Monks Mound (IL) 131 Monroe, James 136 Montana 149, 150 Montgomery County (MO) 206 Montgomery County (PA) 135 moon, crescent 1, 6, 8, 23, 161, 193 moral decadence 30, 39, 40, 193 Moravia 31, 40 Moravians 93, 94, 107 Mörgarten, Battle of 17 Mörigen 8 Mortonhouse 112 Moslems 142
Missouri 136, 140, 148, 149, 156, 202 money 24, 107 coins 31 counterfeit 88-90 printing 89 monks 12, 16, 29 Monks Mound (IL) 131 Monroe, James 136 Montana 149, 150 Montgomery County (MO) 206 Montgomery County (PA) 315 moon, crescent 1, 6, 8, 23, 161, 193 moral decadence 30, 39, 40, 193 Morat, Battle of 27 Moravians 93, 94, 107 Morgarten, Battle of 17 Mörigen 8 Mortonhouse 112 Moslems 14 Mother Earth 4, 8, 11 Mount Hope Furnace 83
Missouri 136, 140, 148, 149, 156, 202 money 24, 107 coins 31 counterfeit 88-90 printing 89 monks 12, 16, 29 Monks Mound (IL) 131 Monroe, James 136 Montana 149, 150 Montgomery County (MO) 206 Montgomery County (PA) 315 moon, crescent 1, 6, 8, 23, 161, 193 moral decadence 30, 39, 40, 193 Morat, Battle of 27 Moravians 93, 94, 107 Morgarten, Battle of 17 Mörigen 8 Mortonhouse 112 Moslems 14 Mother Earth 4, 8, 11 Mount Hope Furnace 83 Mt, Jackson 102, 175
Missouri 136, 140, 148, 149, 156, 202 money 24, 107 coins 31 counterfeit 88-90 printing 89 monks 12, 16, 29 Monks Mound (IL) 131 Monroe, James 136 Montana 149, 150 Montgomery County (MO) 206 Montgomery County (IA) 135 moon, crescent 1, 6, 8, 23,161,193 moral decadence moral decadence 30, 39, 40, 193 Morat, Battle of 27 Moravians 93, 94, 107 Morgarten, Battle of 17 Mörigen 8 Mortonhouse 112 Moslems 14 Mother Earth 4, 8, 11 Mount Hope Furnace 83 Mt, Ja
Missouri 136, 140, 148, 149, 156, 202 money 24, 107 coins 31 counterfeit 88-90 printing 89 monks 12, 16, 29 Monks Mound (IL) 131 Monroe, James 136 Montana 149, 150 Montgomery County (MO) 206 Montgomery County (MO) 206 Montgomery County (PA)
Missouri 136, 140, 148, 149, 156, 202 money 24, 107 coins 31 counterfeit 88-90 printing 89 monks 12, 16, 29 Monks Mound (IL) 131 Monroe, James 136 Montana 149, 150 Montgomery County (MO) 206 Montgomery County (PA) 315 moon, crescent 1, 6, 8, 23, 161, 193 moral decadence 30, 39, 40, 193 Moravia 31, 40 Moravians 93, 94, 107 Morgarten, Battle of 17 Mörigen 8 Mortonhouse 112 Moslems 14 Mother Earth 4, 8, 11 Mount Hope Furnace 83 Mt, Jackson 102, 175 Mountville 88 Moune, Joanne 202
Missouri 136, 140, 148, 149, 156, 202 money 24, 107 coins 31 counterfeit 88-90 printing 89 monks 12, 16, 29 Monks Mound (IL) 131 Monroe, James 136 Montana 149, 150 Montgomery County (MO) 206 Montgomery County (PA) 135 moon, crescent 1, 6, 8, 23, 161, 193 moral decadence 30, 39, 40, 193 Moravians 93, 94, 107 Morgan's Woods 163 Moravians 112 Mostems 112 Mostems 112 Mother Earth 4, 8, 11 Mount Hope Furnace 83 Mt Jackson 102, 175 Mountville 82 Moune, Joanne 202 Mouckenhäuserhof 71
Missouri 136, 140, 148, 149, 156, 202 money 24, 107 coins 31 counterfeit 88-90 printing 89 monks 12, 16, 29 Monks Mound (IL) 131 Monroe, James 136 Montana 149, 150 Montgomery County (MO) 206 Montgomery County (MO) 206 Montgomery County (MO) 206 Montgomery County (MA) 135 moon, crescent 1, 6, 8, 23, 161, 193 moral decadence 30, 39, 40, 193 Morat, Battle of 27 Moravia 31, 40 Moravians 93, 94, 107 Morgar's Woods 163 Morgarten, Battle of 17 Mörigen 8 Mortonhouse 112 Moslems 14 Mother Earth 4, 8, 11 Mount Hope Furnace 88 Mounce, Joanne 202 Mound Village 132

	N
Müller/Miller . 48, 60, 63, 74, 100 Adam 92, 99, 111	2.5
Catharina 43	N
Cornel 44	N
Conrad 80	N
George 109	N
Hans 43, 54, 67-69, 72, 80	ne
Hans Jacob 63	N
Hans Ulrich	
Heinrich	
Jakob	
Johann Jacob 192	
Johannes 54	N
John 84, 87	N
Jos 63	N
Laurentz 63	N
Rudolf 71	N
Valentine	N
Verena 54 Mumma/Mummer/Moomaw	N
George	N
Michael 199	ni
Richard Dietrich 199	N
Mümpelgard (also as Montbéliard)	no
60, 171	N
Musselman/Musylman/Mosiman/	N
Moserman 63, 87	N
David	
Heinrich	N
Jacob 117, 193 Michel 117	N
Peter	N
music	N
Mümpelgard (also as Montbéliard)	08
60, 61, 171	
Münster 36	0
Näf/Neff 35, 54, 99, 101, 107	
Abraham 117	
Barbara 43	
Bastian 80	
Bastian	
Bastian	
Bastian	
Bastian	
Bastian 80 Catherine [Baughman] 117-120, 124, 129 Christian Dr. Christian Christian 117 Dr. Christian Dr. Frances	
Bastian 80 Catherine [Baughman]	0
Bastian 80 Catherine [Baughman]	0
Bastian 80 Catherine [Baughman] 117-120, 124, 129 Christian 117 Dr. Christian 118 Christian 60 Frances 87 Francis 79 Francis, Jr. 88	0
Bastian 80 Catherine [Baughman] 117-120, 124, 129 Christian 117 Dr. Christian 118 Christian 60 Frances 87 Francis 79 Francis, Jr. 88 Hans 54	00000
Bastian 80 Catherine [Baughman] 117-120, 124, 129 Christian 117 Dr. Christian 118 Christian 60 Frances 87 Francis 79 Francis, Jr. 88 Hans 54 Hans 181	00000
Bastian 80 Catherine [Baughman] 117 117-120, 124, 129 Christian 117 Dr. Christian 118 Christian 60 Frances 87 Francis 79 Francis 79 Francis 54 Hans 181 Hans Heinrich 87	000000
Bastian 80 Catherine [Baughman] 117-120, 124, 129 Christian 117 Dr. Christian 118 Christian 60 Frances 87 Francis 79 Francis, Jr. 88 Hans 54 Hans 181	00000
Bastian 80 Catherine [Baughman] 117-120, 124, 129 Christian 117 Dr. Christian 118 Christian 60 Frances 87 Francis 87 Francis 79 Francis 54 Hans 181 Hans Heinrich 87 Dr. Hans Heinrich 96, 117	000000000000000000000000000000000000000
Bastian 80 Catherine [Baughman] 117-120, 124, 129 Christian 117 Dr. Christian 118 Christian 118 Christian 60 Frances 87 Francis 79 Francis 79 Francis 79 Francis 88 Hans 181 Hans Heinrich 87 Dr. Hans Heinrich 96, 117 Hans Ulrich 75 Heinrich 54 Heinrich 71	000000000000000000000000000000000000000
Bastian 80 Catherine [Baughman] 117-120, 124, 129 Christian 117 Dr. Christian 118 Christian 60 Frances 87 Francis 79 Francis 79 Francis 79 Francis 79 Francis 181 Hans 181 Hans Heinrich 87 Dr. Hans Heinrich 96, 117 Hans Ulrich 75 Heinrich 54 Heinrich 75 Heinrich 75 Heinrich 71	000000000000000000000000000000000000000
Bastian 80 Catherine [Baughman] 117-120, 124, 129 Christian 117 Dr. Christian 118 Christian 60 Frances 87 Francis 79 Francis 79 Francis, Jr. 88 Hans 181 Hans 181 Hans Heinrich 87 Dr. Hans Heinrich 96, 117 Hans Ulrich 75 Heinrich 71 Heinrich 71 Henry 87 Jacob 117	000000000000000000000000000000000000000
Bastian 80 Catherine [Baughman] 117-120, 124, 129 Christian 117 Dr. Christian 118 Christian 60 Frances 87 Francis 87 Francis 87 Francis 79 Annes 181 Hans 181 Hans Heinrich 87 Dr. Hans Heinrich 96, 117 Hans Ulrich 75 Heinrich 54 Heinrich 54 Heinrich 117 Johannes 117	
Bastian 80 Catherine [Baughman] 117-120, 124, 129 Christian 117 Dr. Christian 118 Christian 60 Frances 87 Francis 87 Francis 79 Francis 79 Francis 79 Francis, Jr. 88 Hans 181 Hans Heinrich 87 Dr. Hans Heinrich 96, 117 Hans Ulrich 75 Heinrich 54 Heinrich 51 Heinrich 71 Henry 87 Dr. Hans Heinrich 117 Jobannes 117 Johannes 117 Johannes 117	
Bastian 80 Catherine [Baughman] 117-120, 124, 129 Christian 117 Dr. Christian 118 Christian 60 Frances 87 Francis 87 Francis 79 Arancis 79 Francis 79 Francis 79 Francis 79 Francis 79 Francis 79 Francis 79 Dr. Hans Heinrich 87 Dr. Hans Heinrich 96, 117 Hans Ulrich 75 Heinrich 71 Henry 87 Jacob 117 Johannes 117 Johannes 117 Hein Hans 181	
Bastian 80 Catherine [Baughman] 117-120, 124, 129 Christian 117 Dr. Christian 118 Christian 60 Frances 87 Frances 87 Francis 79 Francis 79 Francis 79 Francis 79 Francis, Jr. 88 Hans 181 Hans Heinrich 87 Dr. Hans Heinrich 96, 117 Hans Ulrich 75 Heinrich 71 Henry 87 Jacob 117 Johannes 117 Dr. John Henry 118 Klein Hans 181 William A 1	
Bastian 80 Catherine [Baughman] 117-120, 124, 129 Christian 117 Dr. Christian 118 Christian 60 Frances 87 Francis 79 Francis 79 Francis 79 Francis 79 Francis 79 Francis 79 Francis 71 Hans 81 Hans 96, 117 Hans Heinrich 96, 117 Hans Ulrich 75 Heinrich 71 Henry 87 Jacob 117 Johannes 117 Johannes 117 Johannes 117 Nater, Wetf, Jake 137 Nacf, Weston <td></td>	
Bastian 80 Catherine [Baughman] 117-120, 124, 129 Christian 117 Dr. Christian 118 Christian 60 Frances 87 Francis 79 Francis 79 Francis, Jr. 88 Hans 54 Hans 181 Hans Heinrich 87 Dr. Hans Heinrich 96, 117 Hans Ulrich 75 Heinrich 54 Heinrich 51 Heinrich 71 Henry 87 Jacob 117 Johannes 117 Dr. John Henry 118 Klein Hans 181 William A 1 Nave/Neff, Jake 137	
Bastian 80 Catherine [Baughman] 117-120, 124, 129 Christian 117 Dr. Christian 118 Christian 60 Frances 87 Francis 79 Francis 71 Hans 181 Hans Heinrich 96, 117 Hans Ulrich 71 Heinrich 71 Heinrich 71 Johannes 117 Johannes 117 Johannes 117 Johannes 117 Dr. John Henry	000000000000000000000000000000000000000
Bastian 80 Catherine [Baughman] 117-120, 124, 129 Christian 117 Dr. Christian 118 Christian 118 Christian 118 Christian 118 Christian 118 Christian 118 Christian 60 Frances 87 Francis 87 Francis 79 Francis, Jr. 88 Hans 181 Hans Heinrich 87 Dr. Hans Heinrich 96, 117 Hans Heinrich 75 Heinrich 71 Henry 87 Jacob 117 Johannes 117 Dr. John Henry 118 Klein Hans 181 William A 1 Nave/Neff, Jake 137 Nacf, Weston 199 Nafels 193 nahrung 31	
Bastian 80 Catherine [Baughman] 117-120, 124, 129 Christian 117 Dr. Christian 118 Christian 118 Christian 118 Christian 118 Christian 60 Frances 87 Francis 79 Francis 79 Francis, Jr. 88 Hans 181 Hans 181 Hans Heinrich 87 Dr. Hans Heinrich 96, 117 Hans Ulrich 75 Heinrich 71 Henry 87 Jacob 117 Johannes 117 Johannes 117 Johannes 117 Johannes 117 Nave/Neff, Jake 137 Naef, Weston 199 Natels 193 nahrung 31 Nancy, Battle of 27 Napier 154	
Bastian 80 Catherine [Baughman] 117-120, 124, 129 Christian 117 Dr. Christian 118 Christian 118 Christian 60 Frances 87 Francis 87 Francis 79 Francis 79 Francis, Jr. 88 Hans 181 Hans 181 Hans Heinrich 87 Dr. Hans Heinrich 96, 117 Hans Ulrich 75 Heinrich 71 Henry 87 Jacob 117 Johannes	
Bastian 80 Catherine [Baughman] 117-120, 124, 129 Christian 117 Dr. Christian 118 Christian 118 Christian 118 Christian 118 Christian 60 Frances 87 Francis 79 Francis 79 Francis, Jr. 88 Hans 181 Hans 181 Hans Heinrich 87 Dr. Hans Heinrich 96, 117 Hans Ulrich 75 Heinrich 71 Henry 87 Jacob 117 Johannes 117 Johannes 117 Johannes 117 Johannes 117 Nave/Neff, Jake 137 Nave/Neff, Jake 137 Nave/Neff, Jake 137 Nave/Neff, Jake 193 nahrung 31 Nancy, Battle of 27 <td></td>	

Nayes/Nease
Ulrich
Neff Breneman, Dr. Abraham 118
Neffsville
Neckar River . 6, 11, 77, 168, 172 Netherlands
neutrality 14, 28, 41
Neukommet/Newcomer
Christian 62, 66
Hans 62, 74, 87
John 80, 83, 95
Samuel 80, 194
Ulrich
New Bern 124
New Market 102-104, 175, 201
New Orleans 151, 160, 163
New Year's Day 197
New York 148
New York Herald 159
Newell, Thomas
nicknames
Nimwegen
non-resistance 115
North Carolina . 49, 102, 124, 202
North Mill Creek 107
North Mountain Survey
101-102, 106, 175, 176
Northhampton County (PA) . 116 117, 196
Norway 131
Nürensdorf
Nussbaum
oaths 8, 24, 26, 36, 44, 45,
84, 85, 115-117, 132
Oberholtzer 48, 72, 87
Barbara 117
Christian
Christian, Sr
Esther 117
Heinrich 75
Jacob 117
Martin
Michael
Samuel
Obfelden
Ochs John Rudolf 60
Ochs, John Rudolf
Octorara Creek 83, 93
Octorara Creek 83, 93 Oklahoma 202 Old Castle 46, 51-53
Octorara Creek 83, 93 Oklahoma 202 Old Castle 46, 51-53 Old Zurich Wars 19,27
Octorara Creek 83, 93 Oklahoma 202 Old Castle 46, 51-53 Old Zurich Wars 19,27 Oliver, Arthur 85
Octorara Creek 83, 93 Oklahoma 202 Old Castle 46, 51-53 Old Zurich Wars 19,27 Oliver, Arthur 85 Ohio 129
Octorara Creek 83, 93 Oklahoma 202 Old Castle 46, 51-53 Old Zurich Wars 19,27 Oliver, Arthur 85 Ohio 129 Ohio Militia 152, 153
Octorara Creek 83, 93 Oklahoma 202 Old Castle 46, 51-53 Old Zurich Wars 19,27 Oliver, Arthur 85 Ohio 129 Ohio Militia 152, 153 Ohnenheim 60, 62, 63 65, 69, 171
Octorara Creek 83, 93 Oklahoma 202 Old Castle 46, 51-53 Old Zurich Wars 19,27 Oliver, Arthur 85 Ohio 129 Ohio Militia 152, 153 Ohnenheim 60, 62, 63 65, 69, 171 Old Castle 42, 45-53, 170
Octorara Creek 83, 93 Oklahoma 202 Old Castle 46, 51-53 Old Zurich Wars 19,27 Oliver, Arthur 85 Ohio 129 Ohio Militia 152, 153 Ohnenheim 60, 62, 63 65, 69, 171
Octorara Creek 83, 93 Oklahoma 202 Old Castle 46, 51-53 Old Zurich Wars 19,27 Oliver, Arthur 85 Ohio 129 Ohio Militia 152, 153 Ohnenheim 60, 62, 63 65, 69, 171 Old Castle 42, 45-53, 170 Ooltewah Creek 136 Opequon Creek 100, 101, 106 Opmann, Peter 71
Octorara Creek 83, 93 Oklahoma 202 Old Castle 46, 51-53 Old Zurich Wars 19,27 Oliver, Arthur 85 Ohio 129 Ohio Militia 152, 153 Ohnenheim 60, 62, 63 65, 69, 171 Old Castle 42, 45-53, 170 Ooltewah Creek 136 Opequon Creek 100, 101, 106 Opmann, Peter 71 Orange County (VA) 93,
Octorara Creek 83, 93 Oklahoma 202 Old Castle 46, 51-53 Old Zurich Wars 19,27 Oliver, Arthur 85 Ohio 129 Ohio Militia 152, 153 Ohnenheim 60, 62, 63 65, 69, 171 Old Castle Old Castle 42, 45-53, 170 Odtewah Creek 106, 101, 106 Opmann, Peter 71 Orange County (VA) 93, 100-103, 110
Octorara Creek 83, 93 Oklahoma 202 Old Castle 46, 51-53 Old Zurich Wars 19,27 Oliver, Arthur 85 Ohio 129 Ohio Militia 152, 153 Ohnenheim 60, 62, 63 65, 69, 171 Old Castle Odtewah Creek 136 Opequon Creek 100, 101, 106 Opmann, Peter 71 Orange County (VA) 93, 100-103, 110 Order of St. John [also as the 24
Octorara Creek 83, 93 Oklahoma 202 Old Castle 46, 51-53 Old Zurich Wars 19,27 Oliver, Arthur 85 Ohio 129 Ohio Militia 152, 153 Ohnenheim 60, 62, 63 65, 69, 171 Old Castle Old Castle 42, 45-53, 170 Ooltewah Creek 136 Opequon Creek 100, 101, 106 Opmann, Peter 71 Orange County (VA) 93, 100-103, 110 Order of St, John [also as the Hospitaller Knights of Malta] .
Octorara Creek 83, 93 Oklahoma 202 Old Castle 46, 51-53 Old Zurich Wars 19,27 Oliver, Arthur 85 Ohio 129 Ohio Militia 152, 153 Ohnenheim 60, 62, 63 65, 69, 171 Old Castle Old Castle 42, 45-53, 170 Ooltewah Creek 136 Opequon Creek 100, 101, 106 Opmann, Peter 71 Order of St. John [also as the Hospitaller Knights of Malta] .13-16, 19, 24, 25, 28, 29, 36
Octorara Creek 83, 93 Oklahoma 202 Old Castle 46, 51-53 Old Zurich Wars 19,27 Oliver, Arthur 85 Ohio 129 Ohio Militia 152, 153 Ohnenheim 60, 62, 63 65, 69, 171 Old Castle Old Castle 42, 45-53, 170 Ooltewah Creek 136 Opequon Creek 100, 101, 106 Opmann, Peter 71 Order of St. John [also as the Hospitaller Knights of Malta] . 13- 16, 19, 24, 25, 28, 29, 36 Oregon
Octorara Creek 83, 93 Oklahoma 202 Old Castle 46, 51-53 Old Zurich Wars 19,27 Oliver, Arthur 85 Ohio 129 Ohio Militia 152, 153 Ohnenheim 60, 62, 63 65, 69, 171 Old Castle Old Castle 42, 45-53, 170 Ooltewah Creek 136 Opequon Creek 100, 101, 106 Opmann, Peter 71 Order of St. John [also as the Hospitaller Knights of Malta] .13-16, 19, 24, 25, 28, 29, 36
Octorara Creek 83, 93 Oklahoma 202 Old Castle 46, 51-53 Old Zurich Wars 19,27 Oliver, Arthur 85 Ohio 129 Ohio Militia 152, 153 Ohnenheim 60, 62, 63 65, 69, 171 Old Castle Old Castle 42, 45-53, 170 Ooltewah Creek 136 Opequon Creek 100, 101, 106 Opmann, Peter 71 Orange County (VA) 93, 100-103, 110 Order of St. John [also as the Hospitaller Knights of Malta] . 13- 16, 19, 24, 25, 28, 29, 36 Oregon 158, 201, 202 Osage Indians 136 Ostracism/banishment 115 Ötenbach Prison 42, 43, 60, 187
Octorara Creek 83, 93 Oklahoma 202 Old Castle 46, 51-53 Old Zurich Wars 19,27 Oliver, Arthur 85 Ohio 129 Ohio Militia 152, 153 Ohnenheim 60, 62, 63 65, 69, 171 Old Castle 42, 45-53, 170 Ooltewah Creek 136 Opequon Creek 100, 101, 106 Opmann, Peter 71 Order of St. John [also as the Hospitaller Knights of Malta] .13- 16, 19, 24, 25, 28, 29, 36 Oregon 158, 201, 202 Osage Indians 136 Ostracism/banishment 115

Owen
Ozark Plateau
Ozarks 136, 137, 149
Pabst
Pacific Northwest
pacifism 31, 32, 116-117
Pacifism 31, 32, 110-117
Painter, John 109
Palatine
Paleolithic Indians 100
Panama 151
panthers
Paracelsus, Phillipus 24, 36
Parker, Daniel 144, 145
Patterson
James
Paxton Massacre
Peasants' War 31-34
Penn family
John
Richard
Thomas
William 59, 72, 77, 80, 85, 99
Pennsylvania 49, 54, 58, 115, 201
Pennsylvanische Geschicts-
Schreiber
Pennsylvania Militia 152, 153
pension land 153
Pequea Creek 59, 60, 75, 77, 79
87, 173
Pequea Township
Pershing, John J 199
petitions 25, 33, 44, 59, 67, 70,
75, 80, 85, 87, 96, 99, 102,
112, 116, 117, 134
Pettibone, Levi
pewter
Pfaffikon 4, 24, 170
Pfenninger
Elsbeth 50
Magdalena 182
Magdalena 182
Magdalena 182 Pfister
- Magdalena
- Magdalena
- Magdalena
Magdalena 182 Pfister 183 Hans 43 Sarah 43 Werner 189 Pförschin, Friedrich 199 Pforzheim-Altstad 74
Magdalena 182 Pfister 43 Sarah 43 Werner 189 Pförschin, Friedrich 199 Pforzheim-Altstad 74 Pfyn 4
Magdalena 182 Pfister 43 Karah 43 Werner 189 Pförschin, Friedrich 199 Pforzheim-Altstad 74 Pfyn 4 Philadelphia 50, 53, 72, 75, 77, 77, 77, 77, 77, 77, 77, 77, 77
Magdalena
Magdalena
Magdalena
Magdalena
- Magdalena 182 Pfister 183 Hans 43 Sarah 43 Werner 189 Pförschin, Friedrich 199 Pförzheim-Altstad 74 Pfyn 4 Pfyn 4 Philadelphia 50, 53, 72, 75, 77, 79, 80, 83, 85, 90, 93, 95, 107, 115, 131, 145, 153 Phoenicia 9 Pierce, Justice Henry 85 Pietists 54, 61, 191
- Magdalena 182 Pfister 183 Hans 43 Sarah 43 Werner 189 Pförschin, Friedrich 199 Pforzheim-Altstad 74 Pfyn 4 Philadelphia 50, 53, 72, 75, 77, 79, 80, 83, 85, 90, 93, 95, 107, 115, 131, 145, 153 Phoenicia 9 Pierce, Justice Henry 85 Pietists 54, 61, 191 pigs 105, 116
Magdalena 182 Pfister Hans 43 Sarah 43 Werner 189 Pförschin, Friedrich 199 Pförzheim-Altstad 74 Pfyn 4 Philadelphia 50, 53, 72, 75, 77, 79, 80, 83, 85, 90, 93, 95, 107, 115, 131, 145, 153 Phoenicia 9 Pierce, Justice Henry 85 Pietists 54, 61, 191 pigs 105, 116 Pitzer, John 129
Magdalena 182 Pfister 43 Hans 43 Sarah 43 Werner 189 Pförschin, Friedrich 199 Pförzheim-Altstad 74 Pfyn 4 Philadelphia 50, 53, 72, 75, 77, 79, 80, 83, 85, 90, 93, 95, 107, 115, 131, 145, 153 Phoenicia 9 Pierce, Justice Henry 85 Pietists 54, 61, 191 pigs 105, 116 Pitzer, John 129 plaques 201
Magdalena 182 Pfister 43 Karah 43 Sarah 43 Werner 189 Pförschin, Friedrich 199 Pforzheim-Altstad 74 Pfyn 4 Philadelphia 50, 53, 72, 75, 77, 79, 80, 83, 85, 90, 93, 95, 107, 115, 131, 145, 153 Phoenicia 9 Pierce, Justice Henry 85 Pietists 54, 61, 191 pigs 105, 116 Pitzer, John 129 plaques 201 Pleasant Run Cemetery 125
- Magdalena 182 Pfister 43 Sarah 43 Sarah 43 Werner 189 Pförschin, Friedrich 199 Pforzheim-Altstad 74 Pfyn 4 Philadelphia 50, 53, 72, 75, 77, 79, 80, 83, 85, 90, 93, 95, 107, 115, 131, 145, 153 Phoenicia 9 Pierce, Justice Henry 85 Pietists 54, 61, 191 pigs 105, 116 Pitzer, John 129 plaques 201 Pleasant Run Cemetery 125 Pike, Albert 161
- Magdalena 182 Pfister 43 Sarah 43 Sarah 43 Werner 189 Pförschin, Friedrich 199 Pforzheim-Altstad 74 Pfyn 4 Philadelphia 50, 53, 72, 75, 77, 79, 80, 83, 85, 90, 93, 95, 107, 115, 131, 145, 153 Phoenicia 9 Pierce, Justice Henry 85 Pietists 54, 61, 191 pigs 105, 116 Pitzer, John 129 plaques 201 Pleasant Run Cemetery 125 Pike, Albert 161 Pine Ridge/Rosebud Reservation
- Magdalena 182 Pfister 43 Sarah 43 Sarah 43 Werner 189 Pförschin, Friedrich 199 Pforzheim-Altstad 74 Pfyn 4 Philadelphia 50, 53, 72, 75, 77, 79, 80, 83, 85, 90, 93, 95, 107, 115, 131, 145, 153 Phoenicia 9 Pierce, Justice Henry 85 Pietists 54, 61, 191 pigs 105, 116 Pitzer, John 129 plaques 201 Pleasant Run Cemetery 125 Pike, Albert 161
- Magdalena 182 Pfister 43 Sarah 43 Sarah 43 Werner 189 Pförschin, Friedrich 199 Pforzheim-Altstad 74 Pfyn 4 Philadelphia 50, 53, 72, 75, 77, 79, 80, 83, 85, 90, 93, 95, 107, 115, 131, 145, 153 Phoenicia 9 Pierce, Justice Henry 85 Pietists 54, 61, 191 pigs 105, 116 Pitzer, John 129 plaques 201 Pleasant Run Cemetery 125 Pike, Albert 161 Pine Ridge/Rosebud Reservation
Magdalena 182 Pfister 43 Sarah 43 Sarah 43 Sarah 43 Werner 189 Pförschin, Friedrich 199 Pforzheim-Altstad 74 Pfyn 4 Philadelphia 50, 53, 72, 75, 77, 79, 80, 83, 85, 90, 93, 95, 107, 115, 131, 145, 153 Phoenicia 9 Pierce, Justice Henry 85 Pietists 54, 61, 191 pigs 105, 116 Pitzer, John 129 plaques 201 Pleasant Run Cemetery 125 Pike, Albert 161 Pine Ridge/Rosebud Reservation 150
Magdalena 182 Pfister 183 Hans 43 Sarah 43 Sarah 43 Werner 189 Pförschin, Friedrich 199 Pforzheim-Altstad 74 Philadelphia 50, 53, 72, 75, 77, 79, 80, 83, 85, 90, 93, 95, 107, 115, 131, 145, 153 Phoenicia 9 Pierce, Justice Henry 85 Pietists 54, 61, 191 pigs 105, 116 Pitzer, John 129 plaques 201 Pleasant Run Cemetery 125 Pike, Albert 161 Pine Ridge/Rosebud Reservation 150 pirates 131
Magdalena 182 Pfister Hans 43 Magdalena 43 Sarah 43 Werner 189 Pförschin, Friedrich 199 Pforzheim-Altstad 74 Pfyn 4 Philadelphia 50, 53, 72, 75, 77, 79, 80, 83, 85, 90, 93, 95, 107, 115, 131, 145, 153 Phoenicia 9 Pierce, Justice Henry 85 Pietists 54, 61, 191 pigs 105, 116 Pitzer, John 129 plaques 201 Pleasant Run Cemetery 125 Pike, Albert 161 Pine Ridge/Rosebud Reservation 150 pirates 131 Plockhoy, Peter Cornelius 70 Poland 40
Magdalena 182 Pfister 43 Hans 43 Sarah 43 Werner 189 Pförschin, Friedrich 199 Pforzheim-Altstad 74 Pfin 4 Philadelphia 50, 53, 72, 75, 77, 79, 80, 83, 85, 90, 93, 95, 107, 115, 131, 145, 153 Phoenicia 9 Pierce, Justice Henry 85 Pietists 54, 61, 191 pigs 105, 116 Pitzer, John 129 plaques 201 Pleasant Run Cemetery 125 Pike, Albert 161 Pine Ridge/Rosebud Reservation 150 pirates 131 Plockhoy, Peter Cornelius 70 Poland 40 Polk, William 146
Magdalena 182 Pfister 43 Karah 43 Sarah 43 Werner 189 Pförschin, Friedrich 199 Pforzheim-Altstad 74 Pfin 4 Philadelphia 50, 53, 72, 75, 77, 79, 80, 83, 85, 90, 93, 95, 107, 115, 131, 145, 153 Phoenicia 9 Pierce, Justice Henry 85 Pietists 54, 61, 191 pigs 105, 116 Pitzer, John 129 plaques 201 Pleasant Run Cemetery 125 Pike, Albert 161 Pine Ridge/Rosebud Reservation 150 pirates 131 Plockhoy, Peter Cornelius 70 Poland 40 Polk, William 146 Pope Gregory XIII 13, 20
- Magdalena 182 Pfister 43 Sarah 43 Sarah 43 Werner 189 Pförschin, Friedrich 199 Pforzheim-Altstad 74 Pfyn 4 Philadelphia 50, 53, 72, 75, 77, 79, 80, 83, 85, 90, 93, 95, 107, 115, 131, 145, 153 Phoenicia 9 Pierce, Justice Henry 85 Pietists 54, 61, 191 pigs 105, 116 Pitzer, John 129 plaques 201 Pleasant Run Cemetery 125 Pike, Albert 161 Pine Ridge/Rosebud Reservation 150 pirates 131 Plockhoy, Peter Cornelius 70 Poland 40 Polk, William 146 Pope Gregory XIII 13, 20 Population 97
Magdalena 182 Pfister 43 Sarah 43 Sarah 43 Werner 189 Pförschin, Friedrich 199 Pforzheim-Altstad 74 Pfin 4 Philadelphia 50, 53, 72, 75, 77, 79, 80, 83, 85, 90, 93, 95, 107, 115, 131, 145, 153 Phoenicia 9 Pierce, Justice Henry 85 Pietists 54, 61, 191 pigs 105, 116 Pitzer, John 129 plaques 201 Pleasant Run Cemetery 125 Pike, Albert 161 Pine Ridge/Rosebud Reservation 150 pirates 131 Plockhoy, Peter Cornelius 70 Poland 40 Polk, William 146 Pope Gregory XIII 13, 20 population 97 Port Hudson, Seige of 163
Magdalena 182 Pfister 43 Karah 43 Sarah 43 Werner 189 Pförschin, Friedrich 199 Pforzheim-Altstad 74 Pfyn 4 Philadelphia 50, 53, 72, 75, 77, 79, 80, 83, 85, 90, 93, 95, 107, 115, 131, 145, 153 Phoenicia 9 Pierce, Justice Henry 85 Pietists 54, 61, 191 pigs 105, 116 Pitzer, John 129 plaques 201 Pleasant Run Cemetery 125 Pike, Albert 161 Pine Ridge/Rosebud Reservation 150 pirates 131 Plockhoy, Peter Cornelius 70 Poland 40 Polk, William 146 Pope Gregory XIII 13, 20 population 97 Port Hudson, Seige of 163 Portugal 7
Magdalena 182 Pfister Hans 43 Sarah 43 Werner 189 Pförschin, Friedrich 199 Pförzheim-Altstad 74 Pfyn 4 Philadelphia 50, 53, 72, 75, 77, 79, 80, 83, 85, 90, 93, 95, 107, 115, 131, 145, 153 Phoenicia 9 Pierce, Justice Henry 85 Pietists 54, 61, 191 pigs 105, 116 Pitzer, John 129 plaques 201 Pleasant Run Cemetery 125 Pike, Albert 161 Pine Ridge/Rosebud Reservation 150 pirates 131 Plockhoy, Peter Cornelius 70 Poland 40 Polk, William 146 Pope Gregory XIII 13, 20 population 97 Port Hudson, Seige of 163 Portugal 7 Potomac River 100
Magdalena 182 Pfister Hans 43 Sarah 43 Werner 189 Pförschin, Friedrich 199 Pförschin, Friedrich 199 Pförzheim-Altstad 74 Pfyn 4 Philadelphia 50, 53, 72, 75, 77, 79, 80, 83, 85, 90, 93, 95, 107, 115, 131, 145, 153 Phoenicia 9 Pierce, Justice Henry 85 Pietists 54, 61, 191 pigs 105, 116 Pitzer, John 129 plaques 201 Pleasant Run Cemetery 125 Pike, Albert 161 Pine Ridge/Rosebud Reservation 150 pirates 131 Plockhoy, Peter Cornelius 70 Poland 40 Polk, William 146 Pope Gregory XIII 13, 20 population 97 Port Hudson, Seige of 163 Portugal 7 Potomac River 100 Potosi
Magdalena 182 Pfister Hans 43 Sarah 43 Werner 189 Pförschin, Friedrich 199 Pförzheim-Altstad 74 Pfyn 4 Philadelphia 50, 53, 72, 75, 77, 79, 80, 83, 85, 90, 93, 95, 107, 115, 131, 145, 153 Phoenicia 9 Pierce, Justice Henry 85 Pietists 54, 61, 191 pigs 105, 116 Pitzer, John 129 plaques 201 Pleasant Run Cemetery 125 Pike, Albert 161 Pine Ridge/Rosebud Reservation 150 pirates 131 Plockhoy, Peter Cornelius 70 Poland 40 Polk, William 146 Pope Gregory XIII 13, 20 population 97 Port Hudson, Seige of 163 Portugal 7 Potomac River 100

Pownall, Gov. Thomas	R
201, 202	R
Presbyterians 191	re
Price, Sterling . 160, 161, 164, 166	re
Prince Karl Ludwig	R
Prince Karl Phillip	R
Princess Sophia	R
prisoners 24, 31, 42, 116, 125,	R
141, 187 Protestant Family Tree 191	
Protestants	R
	R
John 80, 174	R
	R
punishment 8, 89, 116, 138,	
141, 163 Puritans	R
pyramids 131, 138	R
Quakers (Society of Friends)	R
72, 79, 82, 100, 116, 191	
Queen Anne 59, 86	
quilts	R
Räder, Adam 103	
Räder's Church 103	
Randolf, Gov. Edmund 122	ri
Randolph County (IL) 156 Ranggiloch	R
Rape	R
Rapperswil 18, 39, 45	
Rappolstein	
Lord Hans Jacob von 61	
Rappoltsvil (also as Ribeauville) 60	
Raterschen 50	
Rathsamhausen 61	
rats 36, 105, 165	
Rawfelder, Anna Maria 50	
Raymund du Puy 13 Reading Furnance 83	
rebellion	
recantation	
Red River 137	
Reedy	
Augustine 106	
Jno Ba 108	
Reger, Margaret 202	
Reformation	
191, 192	
Reichardt 48, 80	R
Reid	R
Reid Brook (also as Reidbach)	
15, 22, 23, 24 Reif/Rife/Ryff 48, 61	
Catherine 106	R
Hans Heinrich	
Heinrich	D
Jacob	R
John 194	R
Rudolf 181	R
Verena 45	R
Verena (ca. 1580) 182	R
Reinhard	R
George 80	R
Peter 65	R
Reist	F
Hans 65, 191	F
Hennrich 71 relics 15	
rent	

Republican 166
Reublin, Wilhelm 30, 31
Reuss River Valley 51, 170
reunions 201-203
revivals 144, 146
Revolutionary War 106, 107,
115, 125, 136
Rheinhessen 70
Rheydt
Rhine River . 3, 12, 23 57, 61, 68,
75, 97, 168, 171, 172, 199
flooding
Rhône River
Richmond 160
Richterswil 5, 7, 16-19, 22-54,
61, 62, 65, 67, 72, 79, 124,
170 171, 192, 193
Ricken Pass 51
Ridge, Chief 134, 140
Ridinger
Jerry 202
Lonnie 202
Riegger
Bernhardt 75
Lorenz 75
Melchior 75
rifles . 83-84, 126, 152, 198, 206
Riles Run 106
Ringger/Rinker 48, 61, 79
Caspar 61,95
Christian
Elsbeth (1662) 183
Elsbetha (1657) 183
Felix
Hans 43, 67
Hans Jacob 54
Heinrich 54, 61, 183
Heinrich (1654) 49, 183
Heinrick 54
Henrick 95
Henry, Jr
Jacob Jr 125
Johann 63
Klaus (1654) 183
Melchior 32
Rudi
Susanna (1659) 183 Rittenhouse, David 84
Ritter
Georg
John 200
road building
Robinson,
Charlene 202
Charles 103
Rockingham County (VA) 198
Rogers, Will 200
Rohrerstown 90, 173
Rotterdam 77
Rockingham County (VA) 53, 119
Rohrer, Hans 61, 63
Rohn
Roman Empire 11, 12
Rome
Rorbas 50, 74, 171 Ross
Chief John (also as Gu'
Wisguwi') 140, 141
Lewis 141

Rossau 43, 75
Rossberg 52, 170
Rot/Roth/Road/Rode . 63, 87, 117
Barbara 100
Hans 67, 68, 100
John 99
John 100
Joseph 100
Peter 67
Ulrich 87
Rotterdam 59, 99
Rottweil 50
Rowley 158
D 11 W 1: D 1 002
Ruble, Walsie Baughman 203
Ruddle/Riddle/Reddell 159
Archibald 111
Cornelias 104
John 103
Rude's Hill 104
Rudolf II of Wädenswil 15
Rudolf III of Wädenswil 15
Ruffner, Peter
rulas and discipline
rules and discipline 115
Rümlang 193
Runes
Rup/Rupp
Hans 67
I. Daniel 78, 79
Rush, Benjamin 81
Russell, Theodore Pease 156
Rusterholtz 48, 63
Anna of Wädenswil 182
Barbal (ca.1619) 183
Barbara (1639) 184
Barbara 45
Engal 184
Elsbetha (ca.1597) 183
Hans Jacob 45
Heinrich (ca.1608) 181
Peter 45
Rutherford, Robert 108, 125
Rüti monastery 24
Rycher, Hans
Sadsbury Township 93
Sägel 52
St. Francis River Valley 136
St George 15 69
St. George
St. John the Baptist 13, 15, 186
St. Louis (MO) 131, 136, 137, 156
St. Martin 16
St. Meinrad 12
St. Oswald 16
SL Oswaid 10
Salzburg
Sangmeister, Ezechiel 105
Saucon Creek 79, 80,
115-116, 174
Saucon Township 72, 94, 95, 174
Saurs, Christopher 87
Sandusky 165
Saum
Daniel 106
John 106
Nicholas 106
Saumsville viii, 106, 108, 197
Scandinavia 108
Schäffer/Shaver
Helen 200
Helen
Helen 200

Ulrich67
Schänin Verena 48
Schär/Schärer/Schärrer/
Scherrer 48, 63
Anna (ca. 1600)
Caspar
Felix
Hans Jacob
Rudolf
Valentine
Schaub
Hans Jacob
Schenk, Johannes
Schlegel, Christopher 78
Schleitheim Confession . 115, 171
Schleswig-Holstein 50, 72
Schlettstadt (also as Sélestat) 62
Schlitz
Schluchtern
Schmid/Schmidt/Smith 44, 48,
60, 63, 159
Adolf 62, 63, 65, 67
Barbara
Christian
Hans
Hans, mayor of Richterswil 44 Hans Heinrich
Heinrich
James
John
Peter
Rudolf 193
Samuel 101
Thomas
Ulrich 75
William
Schnabel, Julian 199
Schnabel, Julian
Schnabel, Julian
Schnabel, Julian
Schnabel, Julian
Schnabel, Julian 199 Schnakenloch 60 Schnebelli/Schnebele/Snavely 53, 60, 71, 75, 158 Anna 63 Anna Maria 72
Schnabel, Julian 199 Schnakenloch 60 Schnebelli/Schnebele/Snavely 53, 60, 71, 75, 158 Anna 63 Anna Maria 72 Caspar 54
Schnabel, Julian 199 Schnakenloch 60 Schnebelli/Schnebele/Snavely 53, 60, 71, 75, 158 Anna 63 Anna Maria 72 Caspar 54 Eva 63
Schnabel, Julian 199 Schnakenloch 60 Schnebelli/Schnebele/Snavely 53, 60, 71, 75, 158 Anna 63 Anna Maria 72 Caspar 54 Eva 63 Felix 54
Schnabel, Julian 199 Schnakenloch 60 Schnebelli/Schnebele/Snavely 53, 60, 71, 75, 158 Anna 63 Anna Maria 72 Caspar 54 Eva 63 Felix 54, 63
Schnabel, Julian 199 Schnakenloch 60 Schnebelli/Schnebele/Snavely 53, 60, 71, 75, 158 Anna 63 Anna Maria 72 Caspar 54 Eva 63 Felix 54, 63 Hans 54, 63 Hans Jacob 74
Schnabel, Julian 199 Schnakenloch 60 Schnebelli/Schnebele/Snavely 53, 60, 71, 75, 158 Anna 63 Anna Maria 72 Caspar 54 Eva 63 Felix 54 Hans 54, 63 Hans Jacob 74 Hans Jorg 87
Schnabel, Julian 199 Schnakenloch 60 Schnebelli/Schnebele/Snavely 53, 60, 71, 75, 158 Anna 63 Anna Maria 72 Caspar 54 Eva 63 Felix 54 Hans 54, 63 Hans Jacob 74 Hans Jorg 87 Heinrich 43, 54, 75
Schnabel, Julian 199 Schnakenloch 60 Schnebelli/Schnebele/Snavely 53, 60, 71, 75, 158 Anna 63 Anna Maria 72 Caspar 54 Eva 63 Felix 54 Hans 54, 63 Hans Jacob 74 Hans Jorg 87 Heinrich 43, 54, 75
Schnabel, Julian 199 Schnakenloch 60 Schnebelli/Schnebele/Snavely 53, 60, 71, 75, 158 Anna 63 Anna Maria 72 Caspar 54 Eva 63 Felix 54 Hans 54, 63 Hans Jacob 74 Hans Jorg 87 Heinrich 43, 54, 75 Henry 87 Jacob 54, 63, 74
Schnabel, Julian 199 Schnakenloch 60 Schnebelli/Schnebele/Snavely 53, 60, 71, 75, 158 Anna 63 Anna Maria 72 Caspar 54 Eva 63 Felix 54, 63 Hans Jorg 87 Heinrich 43, 54, 75 Henry 87 Jacob 54, 63, 74 Jacob, pastor 71
Schnabel, Julian 199 Schnakenloch 60 Schnebelli/Schnebele/Snavely 53, 60, 71, 75, 158 Anna 63 Anna Maria 72 Caspar 54 Eva 63 Felix 54, 63 Hans 54, 63 Hans Jorg 87 Heinrich 43, 54, 75 Henry 87 Jacob 54, 63, 71 Jacob, pastor 71 Johan 54
Schnabel, Julian 199 Schnakenloch 60 Schnebelli/Schnebele/Snavely 53, 60, 71, 75, 158 Anna 63 Anna Maria 72 Caspar 54 Eva 63 Felix 54 Hans 54, 63 Hans Jorg 87 Heinrich 43, 54, 75 Henry 87 Jacob, pastor 71 Johan 54 Ja 54
Schnabel, Julian 199 Schnakenloch 60 Schnebelli/Schnebele/Snavely 53, 60, 71, 75, 158 Anna 63 Anna Maria 72 Caspar 54 Eva 63 Felix 54 Hans 54, 63 Hans Jorg 87 Heinrich 43, 54, 75 Henry 87 Jacob 54, 63, 74 Jacob, pastor 71 Johan 54 Johan Jacob (1659) 63
Schnabel, Julian 199 Schnakenloch 60 Schnebelli/Schnebele/Snavely 53, 60, 71, 75, 158 Anna 63 Anna Maria 72 Caspar 54 Eva 63 Felix 54 Hans 54, 63 Hans Jorg 87 Heinrich 43, 54, 75 Henry 87 Jacob 54, 63, 74 Jacob, pastor 71 Johan Georg (1684) 54 Johan Jacob (1659) 63
Schnabel, Julian 199 Schnakenloch 60 Schnebelli/Schnebele/Snavely 53, 60, 71, 75, 158 Anna 63 Anna Maria 72 Caspar 54 Eva 63 Felix 54 Hans 54, 63 Hans Jorg 87 Heinrich 43, 54, 75 Henry 87 Jacob 54, 63, 74 Jacob, pastor 71 Johan Georg (1684) 54 Johan Jacob (1659) 63
Schnabel, Julian 199 Schnakenloch 60 Schnebelli/Schnebele/Snavely 53, 60, 71, 75, 158 Anna 63 Anna Maria 72 Caspar 54 Eva 63 Felix 54 Hans 54, 63 Hans Jorg 87 Heinrich 43, 54, 75 Henry 87 Jacob 54, 63, 74 Jacob, pastor 71 Johan Georg (1684) 54 Johan Jacob (1659) 63 Johann Nicholas 193 Johannes 75, 192
Schnabel, Julian 199 Schnakenloch 60 Schnebelli/Schnebele/Snavely 53, 60, 71, 75, 158 Anna 63 Anna Maria 72 Caspar 54 Eva 63 Felix 54 Hans 54, 63 Hans Jorg 87 Heinrich 43, 54, 75 Henry 87 Jacob 54, 63, 74 Jochan Georg (1684) 54 Johan Jacob (1659) 63 Johann Nicholas 193 Johannes 75, 192 John 87
Schnabel, Julian 199 Schnakenloch 60 Schnebelli/Schnebele/Snavely 53, 60, 71, 75, 158 Anna 63 Anna Maria 72 Caspar 54 Eva 63 Felix 54, 63 Hans 54, 63 Hans Jacob 74 Hans Jorg 87 Heinrich 43, 54, 75 Henry 87 Jacob 54, 63, 74 Jacob, pastor 71 Johan 54 Jacob, nacon (1684) 54 Johann Jacob (1685) 63 Johann Nicholas 193 Johann Nicholas 193 Johann Seo 75, 192 John 87 Jos 111
Schnabel, Julian 199 Schnakenloch 60 Schnebelli/Schnebele/Snavely 53, 60, 71, 75, 158 Anna 63 Anna Maria 72 Caspar 63 Eva 63 Felix 54, 63 Hans 54, 63 Hans Jorg 87 Heinrich 43, 54, 75 Henry 87 Jacob 54, 63, 71 Johan 54 Johan Georg (1684) 54 Johan Jacob (1659) 63 Johann Jacob (1686) 63 Johann Nicholas 193 Johann 87 Johan 87 Johann Scop (1686) 63 Johann Marcholas 193 Johannes 75, 192 John 87 Jos 111 Leonhardt 54
Schnabel, Julian 199 Schnakenloch 60 Schnebelli/Schnebele/Snavely 53, 60, 71, 75, 158 Anna 63 Anna Maria 72 Caspar 63 Eva 63 Felix 54, 63 Hans 54, 63 Hans Jorg 87 Heinrich 43, 54, 75 Henry 87 Jacob 54, 63, 71 Johan 54 Johan Georg (1684) 54 Johan Jacob (1659) 63 Johann Jacob (1686) 63 Johann Nicholas 193 Johann Sco 111 Leonhardt 54 Maria 63
Schnabel, Julian 199 Schnakenloch 60 Schnebelli/Schnebele/Snavely 53, 60, 71, 75, 158 Anna 63 Anna Maria 72 Caspar 54 Eva 63 Felix 54 Hans 54, 63 Hans Jacob 74 Hans Jorg 87 Heinrich 43, 54, 75 Henry 87 Jacob 54, 63, 74 Jacob, pastor 71 Johan 54 Johan Georg (1684) 54 Johann Jacob (1659) 63 Johannes 75, 192 John 87 Jos 111 Leonhardt 54 Maria 63
Schnabel, Julian 199 Schnakenloch 60 Schnebelli/Schnebele/Snavely 53, 60, 71, 75, 158 Anna 63 Anna Maria 72 Caspar 54 Eva 63 Felix 54 Hans 54, 63 Hans Jorg 87 Heinrich 43, 54, 75 Henry 87 Jacob 54, 63, 74 Jacob, pastor 71 Johan 54 Johan Georg (1684) 54 Johann Nicholas 193 Johannes 75, 192 John 87 Jos 111 Leonhardt 54 Maria 63 Matihias 72 Phillip 54
Schnabel, Julian 199 Schnakenloch 60 Schnebelli/Schnebele/Snavely 53, 60, 71, 75, 158 Anna 63 Anna Maria 72 Caspar 54 Eva 63 Felix 54, 63 Hans 54, 63 Hans Jorg 87 Heinrich 43, 54, 75 Henry 87 Jacob 54, 63, 74 Jacob, pastor 71 Johan Georg (1684) 54 Johan Jacob (1659) 63 Johannes 75, 192 John 87 Jos 111 Leonhardt 54 Maria 63 Matihias 72 Phillip 54
Schnabel, Julian 199 Schnakenloch 60 Schnebelli/Schnebele/Snavely 53, 60, 71, 75, 158 Anna 63 Anna Maria 72 Caspar 54 Eva 63 Felix 54 Hans 54, 63 Hans Jorg 87 Heinrich 43, 54, 75 Henry 87 Jacob 54, 63, 74 Jacob, pastor 71 Johan Georg (1684) 54 Johan Jacob (1659) 63 Johann Nicholas 193 Johannes 75, 192 John 87 Jos 111 Leonhardt 54 Maria 63 Maria 63 Maria 63 Schneider/Schnyder 48
Schnabel, Julian 199 Schnakenloch 60 Schnebelli/Schnebele/Snavely 53, 60, 71, 75, 158 Anna 63 Anna Maria 72 Caspar 54 Eva 63 Felix 54, 63 Hans 54, 63 Hans Jacob 74 Hans Jorg 87 Heinrich 43, 54, 75 Henry 87 Jacob 54, 63, 74 Jacob, pastor 71 Johan 54 Johan Georg (1684) 54 Johann Nicholas 193 Johann Nicholas 193 Johann Nicholas 193 Johann Seo 75, 192 John 87 Jos 111 Leonhardt 54 Maria 63 Matihas 72 Phillip 54 Karia 63, 193 Schneider/Schnyder 48 Gallus 183
Schnabel, Julian 199 Schnakenloch 60 Schnebelli/Schnebele/Snavely 53, 60, 71, 75, 158 Anna 63 Anna Maria 72 Caspar 63 Eva 63 Felix 54, 63 Hans 54, 63 Hans Jorg 87 Heinrich 43, 54, 75 Henry 87 Jacob 54, 63, 74 Jacob, pastor 71 Johan Georg (1684) 54 Johan Jacob (1686) 63 Johann Nicholas 193 Johann Nicholas 193 Johan Maria 63 Maria 63 Matihas 72 Phillip 54 Gallus 183 Hans Jacob 63
Schnabel, Julian 199 Schnakenloch 60 Schnebelli/Schnebele/Snavely 53, 60, 71, 75, 158 Anna 63 Anna Maria 72 Caspar 54 Eva 63 Felix 54, 63 Hans 54, 63 Hans Jacob 74 Hans Jorg 87 Heinrich 43, 54, 75 Henry 87 Jacob 54, 63, 74 Jacob, pastor 71 Johan 54 Johan Georg (1684) 54 Johann Nicholas 193 Johann Nicholas 193 Johann Nicholas 193 Johann Seo 75, 192 John 87 Jos 111 Leonhardt 54 Maria 63 Matihas 72 Phillip 54 Karia 63, 193 Schneider/Schnyder 48 Gallus 183

Little Uli 44 Ulrich 189 Schnell, Leonard 102,107 Schönburg, Burgrave Dietrich von 6: Schönenberg cemetery ... 52, 170 Schönenwerd Island 5, 7, 46 168, 170 Schoolcraft, Henry Rowe 136, 137, 138 schools 30, 33, 49, 117, 136, 139, 141, 149, 167, 200, 203 Schöpf, Johann David ... 83, 125 Schowalter, Melchior 68 Schreisheim 99 Schukill River 95 Schultz, George 199 Schumacher, Peter 72 Schurch/Sherick Joseph 60, 102 Ulrich 60 Schwab/Schwob Charles 199 Johannes 88 Schwaigern 74, 172 Schwanden 170 Schwartzenbach, Esther . . 48, 182 Schweizerische Eidgenossenschaft Schwenksville 99 Scott Elder John 159 James Leander 146 Winfield 159 Scotland 70 Scots-Irish 80, 82 scribe 25, 38, 39, 193 Seeger, Pete 199 Seiler, Ulrich "Bad Uli" 31 Seine River 5, 168 self-rule 27 Sell, Nicholas 92 Seller, Georg 102 Selzer, Mathias 99 Sempach, Battle of .. 17, 18, 171 Sempach, Covenant of 26 Sendelbach 193 Sevier, Valentine 103 Sevier County (TN) 124 Shank 92 Hans 81 John 92 Shaw, Dorcas 146 Shawnee Indians 96 Shawneetown 149 sheep 4, 6, 95, 96, 116, 197 sheep rain 197 Shelton, Connie 203 Shenandoah County (VA). .99-100, 107-108, 111-112, 120, 122, 125, 128, 146, 175-177, 201 Shenandoah River .. 92, 175, 176 Shenandoah Valley ... 50, 54, 58, 59, 87, 92, 93, 98-129, 156, 159, 175-177 Shepherdstown 100 Shireman, Jacob 106 Siegel, Maria 193

Siegfried, Sheriff John 116
Signau 58, 171
Sigriswil
Sihl River 51, 53, 170
Silesia 40
silver 7, 90, 149
Silver Valley
Simons, Menno 36, 75, 191
singing 52
Sinsheim 75, 77, 172
Sioux Indians
Blackfoot 150
Oglala 150
Sissach 107
Skippack Creek . 79, 99, 100, 174
Skippack Township 49
skulls 146
skull types 4, 8
Slagley 159
slaves . 40, 59, 82, 101, 129, 145,
147, 148, 166, 199
Classe Frie 112 107
Sloane, Eric 113, 126
Smoky Mountains 134, 136
Smoot, Mrs. Jesse 128
Sodom and Gomorrah 75
Sommer, Rodolf 188
Sonderregger, Jakob 60
Soudersburg 96
South Carolina 54
South Carolina State Troops . 153
South Dakota 150
Sowder
spa 23, 38
Spanish American War 200
Spartacus 12
spectacles 116
Spitzer 107
Henry 198
Henry 198 Spotsylvania County (VA) 99
Spotsylvania County (VA) 99
Spotsylvania County (VA) 99 Spotswood, Gov. Alexander 99
Spotsylvania County (VA) 99 Spotswood, Gov. Alexander 99 Springettsbury 80
Spotsylvania County (VA) 99 Spotswood, Gov. Alexander 99 Springettsbury 80 Springfield (IL) 146, 153
Spotsylvania County (VA) 99 Spotswood, Gov. Alexander 99 Springettsbury 80
Spotsylvania County (VA) 99 Spotswood, Gov. Alexander 99 Springettsbury 80 Springfield (IL) 146, 153
Spotsylvania County (VA) 99 Spotswood, Gov. Alexander 99 Springettsbury 80 Springfield (IL) 146, 153 Springfield (MO) 136, 139 149, 160 140
Spotsylvania County (VA) 99 Spotswood, Gov. Alexander 99 Springettsbury 80 Springfield (IL) 146, 153 Springfield (MO) 136, 139 149, 160 Staub/Stope
Spotsylvania County (VA) 99 Spotswood, Gov. Alexander 99 Springtisbury 80 Springfield (IL) 146, 153 Springfield (MO) 136, 139 149, 160 Staub/Stope Barbara 52
Spotsylvania County (VA) 99 Spotswood, Gov. Alexander 99 Springtistsbury 80 Springfield (IL) 146, 153 Springfield (MO) 136, 139 149, 160 5 Staub/Stope 61 Barbara 52 Georg 44
Spotsylvania County (VA) 99 Spotswood, Gov. Alexander 99 Springtisbury 80 Springfield (IL) 146, 153 Springfield (MO) 136, 139 149, 160 Staub/Stope Barbara 52
Spotsylvania County (VA) 99 Spotswood, Gov. Alexander 99 Springtistsbury 80 Springfield (IL) 146, 153 Springfield (MO) 136, 139 149, 160 5 Staub/Stope 61 Barbara 52 Georg 44
Spotsylvania County (VA) 99 Spotswood, Gov. Alexander 99 Springetisbury 80 Springfield (IL) 146, 153 Springfield (MO) 136, 139 149, 160 5 Staub/Stope 61 Barbara 52 Georg 44 Hans Jacob 44, 45 Rudolf 31
Spotsylvania County (VA) 99 Spotswood, Gov. Alexander 99 Springettsbury 80 Springfield (IL) 146, 153 Springfield (MO) 136, 139 149, 160 5 Staub/Stope 61 Barbara 52 Georg 44 Hans Jacob 44, 45 Rudolf 31 Stähli/Stolley 199
Spotsylvania County (VA) 99 Spotswood, Gov. Alexander 99 Springtisbury 80 Springfield (IL) 146, 153 Springfield (MO) 136, 139 149, 160 149, 160 Staub/Stope 61 Barbara 52 Georg 44 Hans Jacob 44, 45 Rudolf 31 Stähli/Stolley 199 Dick 199
Spotsylvania County (VA) 99 Spotswood, Gov. Alexander 99 Springtisbury 80 Springfield (IL) 146, 153 Springfield (MO) 136, 139 149, 160 136, 139 Staub/Stope 61 Barbara 52 Georg 44 Hans Jacob 44, 45 Rudolf 31 Stähli/Stolley 199 Dick 199 Henry 57
Spotsylvania County (VA) 99 Spotswood, Gov. Alexander 99 Springtisbury 80 Springfield (IL) 146, 153 Springfield (MO) 136, 139 149, 160 136, 139 Staub/Stope 61 Barbara 52 Georg 44 Hans Jacob 44, 45 Rudolf 31 Stāhli/Stolley 199 Dick 199 Henry 57 Stalter, Joseph 192
Spotsylvania County (VA) 99 Spotswood, Gov. Alexander 99 Springtielsbury 80 Springfield (IL) 146, 153 Springfield (MO) 136, 139 149, 160 52 Staub/Stope 61 Barbara 52 Georg 44 Hans Jacob 44, 45 Rudolf 31 Stähli/Stolley 199 Dick 199 Henry 57 Stater, Joseph 192 Stark County (OH) 206
Spotsylvania County (VA) 99 Spotswood, Gov. Alexander 99 Springtielsbury 80 Springfield (IL) 146, 153 Springfield (MO) 136, 139 149, 160 52 Staub/Stope 61 Barbara 52 Georg 44 Hans Jacob 44, 45 Rudolf 31 Stähli/Stolley 199 Dick 199 Henry 57 Stater, Joseph 192 Stark County (OH) 206
Spotsylvania County (VA) 99 Spotswood, Gov. Alexander 99 Springfettsbury 80 Springfield (IL) 146, 153 Springfield (MO) 136, 139 149, 160 3 Staub/Stope 61 Barbara 52 Georg 44 Hans Jacob 44, 45 Rudolf 31 Stähli/Stolley 199 Dick 199 Henry 57 Statker, Joseph 192 Stark County (OH) 206 Stauber, Jacob 99
Spotsylvania County (VA) 99 Spotswood, Gov. Alexander 99 Springfettsbury 80 Springfield (IL) 146, 153 Springfield (MO) 136, 139 149, 160 31 Staub/Stope 61 Barbara 52 Georg 44 Hans Jacob 44, 45 Rudolf 31 Stähli/Stolley 199 Dick 199 Henry 57 Statler, Joseph 192 Stark County (OH) 206 Stauber, Jacob 99 Stauffer/Stover 63, 87,
Spotsylvania County (VA) 99 Spotswood, Gov. Alexander 99 Springtislbury 80 Springfield (IL) 146, 153 Springfield (MO) 136, 139 149, 160 146, 153 Staub/Stope 61 Barbara 52 Georg 44 Hans Jacob 44, 45 Rudolf 31 Stähli/Stolley 199 Dick 199 Henry 57 Stalter, Joseph 192 Stark County (OH) 206 Stauber, Jacob 99 Stauffer/Stafer/Stover 63, 87, 117. 199
Spotsylvania County (VA) 99 Spotswood, Gov. Alexander 99 Springtislbury 80 Springfield (IL) 146, 153 Springfield (MO) 136, 139 149, 160 146, 153 Staub/Stope 61 Barbara 52 Georg 44 Hans Jacob 44, 45 Rudolf 31 Stähli/Stolley 199 Dick 199 Henry 57 Stalter, Joseph 192 Stark County (OH) 206 Stauber, Jacob 99 Stauffer/Stafer/Stover 63, 87, 117. 199
Spotsylvania County (VA) 99 Spotswood, Gov. Alexander 99 Springtisbury 80 Springfield (IL) 146, 153 Springfield (MO) 136, 139 149, 160 146, 153 Staub/Stope 61 Barbara 52 Georg 44 Hans Jacob 44, 45 Rudolf 31 Stähli/Stolley 199 Dick 199 Henry 57 Statter, Joseph 192 Stark County (OH) 206 Stauber, Jacob 99 Stauber, Jacob 99 Stauber, Jacob 99 Stark County (OH) 206 Stauber, Jacob 99 Staffer/Stafer/Stover 63, 87, 117, 199 Christian 62, 72, 74, 100 Daniel 72, 99, 100
Spotsylvania County (VA) 99 Spotswood, Gov. Alexander 99 Springtisbury 80 Springfield (IL) 146, 153 Springfield (MO) 136, 139 149, 160 146, 153 Staub/Stope 61 Barbara 52 Georg 44 Hans Jacob 44, 45 Rudolf 31 Stähli/Stolley 199 Dick 199 Henry 57 Statter, Joseph 192 Stark County (OH) 206 Stauber, Jacob 99 Stauber, Jacob 99 Stauber, Jacob 99 Stark County (OH) 206 Stauber, Jacob 99 Staffer/Stafer/Stover 63, 87, 117, 199 Christian 62, 72, 74, 100 Daniel 72, 99, 100
Spotsylvania County (VA) 99 Spotswood, Gov. Alexander 99 Springtislbury 80 Springfield (IL) 146, 153 Springfield (MO) 136, 139 149, 160 146, 153 Staub/Stope 61 Barbara 52 Georg 44 Hans Jacob 44, 45 Rudolf 31 Stähli/Stolley 199 Dick 199 Henry 57 Stalter, Joseph 192 Stark County (OH) 206 Stauber, Jacob 99 Stauffer/Stafer/Stover 63, 87, 117, 199 Christian 62, 72, 74, 100 Daniel 72, 99, 100 Hans 49
Spotsylvania County (VA) 99 Spotswood, Gov. Alexander 99 Springfieldsbury 80 Springfield (IL) 146, 153 Springfield (IL) 146, 153 Springfield (MO) 136, 139 149, 160 52 Staub/Stope 61 Barbara 52 Georg 44 Hans Jacob 44, 45 Rudolf 31 Stähli/Stolley 199 Dick 199 Dick 199 Barbara 57 Stathli/Stolley 199 Dick 199 Statker, Joseph 192 Stauker, Jacob 99 Stauber, Jacob 99 Regional Market M
Spotsylvania County (VA) 99 Spotswood, Gov. Alexander 99 Springfieldsury 80 Springfield (IL) 146, 153 Springfield (IL) 146, 153 Springfield (MO) 136, 139 149, 160 52 Staub/Stope 61 Barbara 52 Georg 44 Hans Jacob 44, 45 Rudolf 31 Stähli/Stolley 199 Dick 199 Dick 199 Berny 57 Statker, Joseph 192 Stauker, Jacob 99 Stauber, Jacob 92 Regeo 72, 99, 100 Hans
Spotsylvania County (VA) 99 Spotswood, Gov. Alexander 99 Springtielsbury 80 Springfield (IL) 146, 153 Springfield (MO) 136, 139 149, 160 146, 153 Staub/Stope 61 Barbara 52 Georg 44 Hans Jacob 44, 45 Rudolf 31 Stähli/Stolley 199 Dick 199 Henry 57 Stater, Joseph 192 Stark County (OH) 206 Stauber, Jacob 99 Stauffer/Stafer/Stover 63, 87, 117, 199 Christian 62, 72, 74, 100 Daniel 72, 99, 100 Hans 49 Ida 199 Jacob 92, 93, 104
Spotsylvania County (VA) 99 Spotswood, Gov. Alexander 99 Springfieldsury 80 Springfield (IL) 146, 153 Springfield (IL) 146, 153 Springfield (MO) 136, 139 149, 160 52 Staub/Stope 61 Barbara 52 Georg 44 Hans Jacob 44, 45 Rudolf 31 Stähli/Stolley 199 Dick 199 Dick 199 Berny 57 Statker, Joseph 192 Stauker, Jacob 99 Stauber, Jacob 92 Regeo 72, 99, 100 Hans
Spotsylvania County (VA) 99 Spotswood, Gov. Alexander 99 Springtielsbury 80 Springfield (IL) 146, 153 Springfield (MO) 136, 139 149, 160 146, 153 Staub/Stope 61 Barbara 52 Georg 44 Hans Jacob 44, 45 Rudolf 31 Stähli/Stolley 199 Dick 199 Henry 57 Statker, Joseph 192 Stark County (OH) 206 Stauber, Jacob 99 Staufer/Stafer/Stover 63, 87, 117, 199 Christian 62, 72, 74, 100 Daniel 72, 99, 100 Hans 49 Jacob 92, 93, 104
Spotsylvania County (VA) 99 Spotswood, Gov. Alexander 99 Springfeilsbury 80 Springfield (IL) 146, 153 Springfield (MO) 136, 139 149, 160 146, 153 Staub/Stope 61 Barbara 52 Georg 44 Hans Jacob 44, 45 Rudolf 31 Stähli/Stolley 199 Dick 199 Henry 57 Stalter, Joseph 192 Stark County (OH) 206 Stauber, Jacob 99 Stauffer/Stafer/Stover 63, 87, 117, 199 Christian 62, 72, 74, 100 Daniel 72, 99, 100 Hans 49 Ida 199 Jacob 92, 93, 104 Stedman Alexander 83 Alexander 83 Charles
Spotsylvania County (VA) 99 Spotswood, Gov. Alexander 99 Springfieldsury 80 Springfield (IL) 146, 153 Springfield (MO) 136, 139 149, 160 146, 153 Staub/Stope 61 Barbara 52 Georg 44 Hans Jacob 44, 45 Rudolf 31 Stähli/Stolley 199 Dick 199 Dick 199 Statter, Joseph 192 Stark County (OH) 206 Stauber, Jacob 99 Stauffer/Stafer/Stover 63, 87, 117, 199 Christian 62, 72, 74, 100 Daniel 72, 99, 100 Hans 49 Jda 199 Jacob 92, 93, 104 Stedman Alexander 83 Steffens, Ludwig 104
Spotsylvania County (VA) 99 Spotswood, Gov. Alexander 99 Springfieldsury 80 Springfield (IL) 146, 153 Springfield (MO) 136, 139 149, 160 146, 153 Staub/Stope 61 Barbara 52 Georg 44 Hans Jacob 44, 45 Rudolf 31 Stähli/Stolley 199 Dick 199 Dick 199 Berry 57 Stalter, Joseph 192 Stark County (OH) 206 Stauber, Jacob 99 Stauffer/Stafer/Stover 63, 87, 117, 199 Christian 62, 72, 74, 100 Daniel 72, 99, 100 Hans 49 Jda 199 Jacob 92, 93, 104 Stedman 83 Alexander 83 Steffens, Ludwig 104
Spotsylvania County (VA) 99 Spotswood, Gov. Alexander 99 Springtielsbury 80 Springfield (IL) 146, 153 Springfield (MO) 136, 139 149, 160 146, 153 Staub/Stope 61 Barbara 52 Georg 44 Hans Jacob 44, 45 Rudolf 31 Stähli/Stolley 199 Dick 199 Henry 57 Statter, Joseph 192 Stark County (OH) 206 Stauber, Jacob 99 Staufer/Stafer/Stover 63, 87, 117, 199 Christian 62, 72, 74, 100 Daniel 72, 99, 100 Hans 49 Ida 199 Jacob 92, 93, 104 Stedman 83 Charles 83 Steffens, Ludwig 104 Stehman 93 Steinman/Stoneman 100
Spotsylvania County (VA) 99 Spotswood, Gov. Alexander 99 Springtielsbury 80 Springfield (IL) 146, 153 Springfield (MO) 136, 139 149, 160 146, 153 Staub/Stope 61 Barbara 52 Georg 44 Hans Jacob 44, 45 Rudolf 31 Stähli/Stolley 199 Dick 199 Henry 57 Statter, Joseph 192 Stark County (OH) 206 Stauber, Jacob 99 Staufer/Stafer/Stover 63, 87, 117, 199 Christian 62, 72, 74, 100 Daniel 72, 99, 100 Hans 49 Ida 199 Jacob 92, 93, 104 Stedman 83 Charles 83 Steffens, Ludwig 104 Stehman 93 Steinman/Stoneman 100
Spotsylvania County (VA) 99 Spotswood, Gov. Alexander 99 Springfieldsury 80 Springfield (IL) 146, 153 Springfield (IL) 146, 153 Springfield (MO) 136, 139 149, 160 5 Staub/Stope 61 Barbara 52 Georg 44 Hans Jacob 44, 45 Rudolf 31 Stähli/Stolley 199 Dick 199 Dick 199 Dick 199 Statke County (OH) 206 Stauber, Jacob 99 Stauffer/Stafer/Stover 63, 87, 117, 199 Christian 62, 72, 74, 100 Daniel 72, 99, 100 Hans 49 Ja 199 Jacob 92, 93, 104 Stedman Alexander Alexander 83 Steffens, Ludwig 104 Stehman 93 Steinman/Stoneman 100 Christian 79, 87, 92
Spotsylvania County (VA) 99 Spotswood, Gov. Alexander 99 Springfieldsury 80 Springfield (IL) 146, 153 Springfield (IL) 146, 153 Springfield (MO) 136, 139 149, 160 5 Staub/Stope 61 Barbara 52 Georg 44 Hans Jacob 44, 45 Rudolf 31 Stähli/Stolley 199 Dick 199 Dick 199 Barbara 52 Georg 44 Hans Jacob 44, 45 Rudolf 31 Stähli/Stolley 199 Dick 199 Statter, Joseph 192 Stauber, Jacob 99 Stauffer/Stafer/Stover 63, 87, 117, 199 Christian 62, 72, 74, 100 Daniel 72, 99, 100 Hans 49 Jacob 92, 93, 104 Stedman Alexander 83 Alexander 83 83
Spotsylvania County (VA) 99 Spotswood, Gov. Alexander 99 Springtielsbury 80 Springfield (IL) 146, 153 Springfield (MO) 136, 139 149, 160 149, 160 Staub/Stope 61 Barbara 52 Georg 44 Hans Jacob 44, 45 Rudolf 31 Stähli/Stolley 199 Dick 199 Henry 57 Statker, Joseph 192 Stark County (OH) 206 Stauber, Jacob 99 Stauffer/Stafer/Stover 63, 87, 117, 199 Christian 62, 72, 74, 100 Daniel 72, 99, 100 Hans 49 Jda 199 Jacob 92, 93, 104 Stedman Alexander Alexander 83 Steffens, Ludwig 104 Stehman 93 Steinman/Stoneman 100 Christian 79, 87, 92 Jacob 192, 193 <td< td=""></td<>
Spotsylvania County (VA) 99 Spotswood, Gov. Alexander 99 Springfieldsury 80 Springfield (IL) 146, 153 Springfield (IL) 146, 153 Springfield (MO) 136, 139 149, 160 5 Staub/Stope 61 Barbara 52 Georg 44 Hans Jacob 44, 45 Rudolf 31 Stähli/Stolley 199 Dick 199 Dick 199 Barbara 52 Georg 44 Hans Jacob 44, 45 Rudolf 31 Stähli/Stolley 199 Dick 199 Statter, Joseph 192 Stauber, Jacob 99 Stauffer/Stafer/Stover 63, 87, 117, 199 Christian 62, 72, 74, 100 Daniel 72, 99, 100 Hans 49 Jacob 92, 93, 104 Stedman Alexander 83 Alexander 83 83

Steinmüller 193
Stephans, Peter
Sternen 49, 51, 170
Stevens, John W 165, 166
Stiegel, Heinrich Wilhelm 83
stockade
Stöckli/Stickli/Stuckey 48
David 110 Hans Rudolf 44
Hans Rudolf, miller 44
Jacob 45
Stone Age viii, 3-5
Stone County (MO) 149, 150
Stone, Ludwick 93
Stoner
Abraham 84
Ulrich 102
Stony Creek 106, 108 122,
125, 175
storytelling 155, 198
Stoudt 72, 107
Strasburg (also as Strasbourg,
Alsace) 60, 61, 72, 99, 171
Strasburg (PA) 81, 96, 99
Strasburg (PA) 81, 96, 99 Strasburg (VA) 92, 99, 102,
108, 125
Strasburg Meetinghouse 90
Strauss, Levi 199
Strohs 199
Strickler 28, 45, 48, 81, 117
Abraham 100, 102
Andreas
Benjamin 161
Conrad 43, 48, 53
Elsbeth 184
Friedrich 44
Gallus 44
Georg 48
Hans 48, 181
Hans Georg 49
Hans Jacob 61
Harry 106 Heinrich 45, 50, 61, 74, 87
Heinrich 45, 50, 61, 74, 87
Isaac 125
Jacob 44, 45, 48, 100,
122, 161, 201
Jakob 49
John 100
Peter 44, 48
Regula
Regula 182, 184
Rudolf 50, 74
Ulrich 44, 45, 48
Ursula
Strickler's Station 160
Stroüwli, Seckelmeister 44
Stuckey 199
Studebaker 199
Stuttgart 61
submission
Sugar Orchard Creek 154
Sullivan County (TN) 117
Sultan Saladin 15
Sumiswald 57, 171
Sundhausen 50
surveyors 100, 101, 103, 111
Susquehana River 53, 59, 77,
81, 87, 90, 96, 173
Suter/Soder
David 199
Hans Heinrich 44

3	Heini
)	Sutton
)	Betsey
5	John
3	John 149, 156
)	Leonard
8	Swabian War
0	swamp (see also Great Swamp) 153
1	Swatara Creek
4	Swigert, John L 199
5	Swiss Brethren 191
5	Swiss Confederation
)	Swiss Plateau 3, 4, 171
3	swords9
	Swover Creek . 108, 109, 175, 177
4	Syria 13
2	Tacitus 11
	Tahchee, Chief (also as "Dutch")
	136, 142
0	
8	Talihina
7	Talking Rock Creek 132
	Taluntuskee, Chief 134
1	Taney County (MO) 138, 150
9	tanners 67, 147, 148
	talers 70, 72, 90
	taverns 30, 53, 103, 116
0	taxes 24, 26, 27, 29, 43, 54,
9	64-66, 71, 74, 79, 80, 83, 148
9	Taylor
7	John 82
2	Samuel
4	Teas, Robert
I	Tennessee 117, 124, 130, 132,
3	136,144, 145, 147, 148, 151,
4	156, 166, 167
	T 100, 107
4	Tennessee Militia
4	Tennessee River Valley . 134, 136
8	Tennessee Volunteers 152
1	Test Oath of Allegiance 116
9	Teton Sioux
1	Texas 134, 148, 160, 161, 165,
6	201, 202
7	Thailer/Thailin
5	Hans 46, 183
),	Verena (1654)
	Thirty Years' War 62, 64, 70
9	Thor
0	Thun 60, 171, 193
8	Thorntons Gap 102
8	thriftiness
4	Tigurini
4	time capsule
8	Tisinger, Dolora 128
2	tithes 29, 30
5	Tiu
0	toads
4	tobacco 41, 107, 123
9	Tobit 120, 121
9	Toggenburger War of 1712 51
1	tombstones 94, 95, 202
3 ~	Tomlinson, Ellenora 202
4	Tories
7	torture 27, 41
5	Trachselwald 58, 171, 193
1	Trail of Tears 136, 153
	transon 24 102
0	treason
1	Tree of Life 8, 132
,	trees
	Treichler/Trexler46, 48, 74, 80, 199
	Anna 52, 74
9	Elsbeth (1656) 184
4	Elsbeth (ca.1575) 181

Hans Rudolf 74 Konrad 74 Margaretha 74 Margareta (ca. 1610) 183 Margaretha (ca.1665) ... 184 Regula (1646) 182 Susanna (ca.1685) 182 Regina 74 Trexlertown 199 Trub 58, 92, 171 Truppacher Hof 192 Tschantz/Schantz 117 Abraham 93 Hans 75, 78, 90 Johann 63 Tschudi/Juda Hans Jacob 107 Jacob 107 Johannes 107 Martin 107 Tschifflicker Hofe 192 Tulpehocken Creek 83 Tumbling Run 92 turkeys 138 Turnbo, Silas Claborn 154 ultimogeniture 45 United Daughters of the Confederacy 165 Untersiggenthal7 Upper Coosa River 132 U.S. Mint 84 Uster Castle 193 Ütikon 27 Ützigon 171 Valley Dutch dialect 202 Van Dorn, Earl 161 Varney, Linda Dellinger 129 Vaughn, Enock 155 Venerick, Benedictus 78 Venningen 69 vermin 25 Vetter 110 Velma Reedy 110 Vicksburg 163, 165 Vikings 131 Villmerger War (1656) ... 45, 51 Vinland 131 Virginia 58, 148 Virginia Militia 152 Vogler, Felix 47, 49-51 Vollenweider, Andreas 199 Volmar, Paull 41 Wādenswil 3, 5, 7, 15, 18, 23, 27, 30, 35-36, 39, 42-46, 51, 52, 62, 65, 170, 192 Wådenswil Castle 24-26, 39 43-45, 170 Wādenswil Church 44 Wahlbehörd 38 Waldenses 191 Walder/Walter 65 Conrad 63 Daniel 122 Heinrich 54 Jacob 63 Waldman Letters of 1489 . 43, 45 Waldmann, Hans 27 Waldstätten 17 Walter I of Wädenswil 15

Walter von Bussnang 25, 27

Walter von Hünenberg 15
wanter von munchoerg 15
Wanger/Wenger
Peter
Ulrich
War of Holland
War of the Spanish Succession 67
War of 1812 147, 151-153
Warwick
Washington County (MO) 156
Washington, D.C 160
Washington, George 82, 103,
106, 116
Wayland, John 109
weapon makers 65
weapons 25, 31, 32, 45
Weast 159
weavers 77, 85, 95, 116
Weber/Weaver 79
Anton 69
Henry 80
Jacob 70, 78
Michael 80
Weberrüti
wedding customs 24, 29, 30, 48,
100 100 100
Wegman, Bill 199
Weidman
Caspar 75
Christophel
Sebastian 87, 96
Weir, Hans
Weiss, Katherina 193
Wellenberg Prison 35
Welsh 79
Wendel
Christopher 102
Valentine 102
Wenrick, Balzar 88
Werdmüller
Hans Konrad 51
Hans Rudolf 44
Wesley, John 191
West Tennessee Militia 153
Westinghouse 199
Whigs 145
B
White House 150
White House
White River 136, 137, 139, 154
White River 136, 137, 139, 154 Widmer/Witimer 46, 48, 63
White River 136, 137, 139, 154 Widmer/Witimer 46, 48, 63 Heinrich
White River 136, 137, 139, 154 Widmer/Witimer 46, 48, 63 Heinrich 44 Jacob 50
White River
White River
White River
White River . 136, 137, 139, 154 Widmer/Wittmer . 46, 48, 63 Heinrich . 44 Jacob . 50 Margareta . 57 Ulrich . 62 Wild . 48, 63, 183
White River . 136, 137, 139, 154 Widmer/Wittmer . 46, 48, 63 Heinrich . 44 Jacob . 50 Margareta . 57 Ulrich . 62 Wild . 48 Andreas . 46, 183 Hans . 183
White River
White River
White River
White River
White River . 136, 137, 139, 154 Widmer/Wittmer . 46, 48, 63 Heinrich . 44 Jacob . 50 Margareta . 57 Ulrich . 62 Wild . 48 Andreas . 46, 183 Hans . 183 Heinrich . 44 Johannes . 31 Peter . 44 Ulrich . 44 Wilhte . 159
White River . 136, 137, 139, 154 Widmer/Wittmer . 46, 48, 63 Heinrich . 44 Jacob . 50 Margareta . 57 Ulrich . 62 Wild . 48 Andreas . 46, 183 Hans . 183 Heinrich . 44 Johannes . 31 Peter . 44 Ulrich . 44 Wilhte . 159 Wilkes Barre . 96
White River . 136, 137, 139, 154 Widmer/Wittmer . 46, 48, 63 Heinrich . 44 Jacob . 50 Margareta . 57 Ulrich . 62 Wild . 48 Andreas . 46, 183 Hans . 183 Heinrich . 44 Johannes . 31 Peter . 44 Ulrich . 44 Wilte . 159 Wilkes Barre . 96 Wilkins . 106, 159
White River . 136, 137, 139, 154 Widmer/Witimer . 46, 48, 63 Heinrich . 44 Jacob . 50 Margareta . 57 Ulrich . 62 Wild . 48 Andreas . 46, 183 Hans . 183 Heinrich . 44 Johannes . 31 Peter . 44 Ulrich . 44 Wilke . 159 Wilkes Barre . 96 Wilkin/Wilkins . 106, 159 Georg . 107
White River
White River . 136, 137, 139, 154 Widmer/Witimer . 46, 48, 63 Heinrich . 44 Jacob . 50 Margareta . 57 Ulrich . 62 Wild . 48 Andreas . 46, 183 Hans . 183 Heinrich . 44 Johannes . 31 Peter . 44 Ulrich . 44 Wilke . 159 Wilkins . 06, 159 Georg . 107
White River
White River
White River
White River
White River . 136, 137, 139, 154 Widmer/Witimer . 46, 48, 63 Heinrich . 44 Jacob . 50 Margareta . 57 Ulrich . 62 Wild . 48 Andreas . 46, 183 Hans . 183 Heinrich . 44 Johannes . 31 Peter . 44 Ulrich . 44 Wilkite . 159 Wilkes Barre . 96 Wilkin/Wilkins . 106, 159 Georg . 107 Godfrey Jr. . 107 Gottfried . 107 John . 87 Mary . 129 Matthias . 107
White River . 136, 137, 139, 154 Widmer/Wittmer . 46, 48, 63 Heinrich . 44 Jacob . 50 Margareta . 57 Ulrich . 62 Wild . 48 Andreas . 46, 183 Hans . 183 Heinrich . 44 Johannes . 31 Peter . 44 Ulrich . 44 Ulrich . 44 Johannes . 31 Peter . 44 Ulrich . 44 Wilkes Barre . 96 Wilkin/Wilkins . 106, 159 Georg . 107 Godfrey Jr. . 107 Gottfried . 107 John . 87 Mary . 129 Matthias . 107 Phillip . 107
White River 136, 137, 139, 154 Widmer/Wittmer 46, 48, 63 Heinrich 44 Jacob 50 Margareta 57 Ulrich 62 Wild 48 Andreas 46, 183 Hans 183 Heinrich 44 Johannes 31 Peter 44 Ulrich 44 Wilkite 159 Wilkes Barre 96 Wilkin/Wilkins 106, 159 Georg 107 Godfrey Jr. 107 John 87 Mary 129 Matthias 107 Phillip 107

Williamsburg 99, 104, 201
Williamson
Betty 203
Doug 203
Doug
Wimpfen 77, 172
Winamac Republican 166
Winchester 100
winter 75, 160
Winter Solstice 12
Winterthur 27
wishing well
Wisler
Hans 65
Heinrich 65
Wisman
George 106
Nicholas 106
Wissahickon Creek 99
witch hunts
Witmarsum
Witmer/Widmer
Benedictus
Jacob
Regula
Uli
Wodan
wolf 107
Wolf, Mary 203
Wolfsheim
Wollerau
Wood
James 100-101
LaVonna 202
wood workers 24, 96
wood workers 24, 96 The Woodchuck 164 Woodstock (also as 164
wood workers
wood workers 24, 96 The Woodchuck 164 Woodstock (also as Millertown/Müllerstadt)
wood workers 24, 96 The Woodchuck 164 Woodstock (also as Millertown/Müllerstadt)
wood workers24, 96The Woodchuck164Woodstock (also as Millertown/Müllerstadt)102, 110, 175Wöhrlin, Hans Georg64Works Progress Administration 126World War II200Worms (Germany)12, 70, 172Wright81Josephine159, 165Württemberg50Wust
wood workers 24, 96 The Woodchuck 164 Woodstock (also as Millertown/Müllerstadt)
wood workers 24,96 The Woodchuck 164 Woodstock (also as Millertown/Müllerstadt)
wood workers 24,96 The Woodchuck 164 Woodstock (also as Millertown/Müllerstadt)
wood workers 24, 96 The Woodchuck 164 Woodstock (also as Millertown/Müllerstadt)
wood workers 24, 96 The Woodchuck 164 Woodstock (also as Millertown/Müllerstadt)
wood workers 24, 96 The Woodchuck 164 Woodstock (also as Millertown/Müllerstadt)
wood workers 24, 96 The Woodchuck 164 Woodstock (also as Millertown/Müllerstadt)
wood workers 24, 96 The Woodchuck 164 Woodstock (also as Millertown/Müllerstadt)
wood workers 24, 96 The Woodchuck 164 Woodstock (also as Millertown/Müllerstadt)
wood workers 24, 96 The Woodchuck 164 Woodstock (also as Millertown/Müllerstadt)
wood workers 24, 96 The Woodchuck 164 Woodstock (also as Millertown/Müllerstadt)
wood workers 24, 96 The Woodchuck 164 Woodstock (also as Millertown/Müllerstadt)
wood workers 24, 96 The Woodchuck 164 Woodstock (also as Millertown/Müllerstadt)
wood workers 24, 96 The Woodchuck 164 Woodstock (also as Millertown/Müllerstadt)
wood workers 24, 96 The Woodchuck 164 Woodstock (also as Millertown/Müllerstadt)
wood workers 24, 96 The Woodchuck 164 Woodstock (also as Millertown/Müllerstadt)
wood workers 24, 96 The Woodchuck 164 Woodstock (also as Millertown/Müllerstadt)
wood workers 24, 96 The Woodchuck 164 Woodstock (also as Millertown/Müllerstadt)
wood workers 24, 96 The Woodchuck 164 Woodstock (also as Millertown/Müllerstadt)
wood workers 24, 96 The Woodchuck 164 Woodstock (also as Millertown/Müllerstadt)
wood workers 24, 96 The Woodchuck 164 Woodstock (also as Millertown/Müllerstadt)

Claus 67
Heinrich 53
Zingin, Anna 183
Zink, Gottlieb 101
Zirkle/Circle
Michael
Zofingen 60, 171
Zoller, Richard 149
Zollikon 27, 34
Zollinger, Hans Heinrich 44
Zollinger Meadow
Zoober, Andrew
Zug 170, 171
Zürich 170, 171, 187
Zürich Song (also as Zürich Lied)
Züricher
Anna
Caspar 44, 50
Zweibrücken 60, 68, 69, 168, 192
Zweisimmen 3, 63, 171, 193
Zwingli, Ulrich. 16, 28, 29, 33-36,
38, 120, 191
50, 120, 171